

上課  
上课

梅花

種  
种

醒

脹  
胀

你

雞蛋  
鸡蛋  
條子  
条子  
結束  
结束

愣

上課-上课  
shàngkè

to attend (a class), to teach (in a class)

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #6

hskflashcards.com

梅花  
méihuā

plum blossom

你  
nǐ

you (sing.)

PCR book 1, lesson 1, #1

hskflashcards.com

雞蛋-鸡蛋  
jīdàn

hen's egg

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #16

hskflashcards.com

種-种  
zhǒng

to grow, to plant

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #27

hskflashcards.com

條子-条子  
tiáozi

a short note, a slip of paper

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #24

hskflashcards.com

醒  
xǐng

to wake up, to be awake

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #34

hskflashcards.com

結束-结束  
jiéshù

to end, to finish, to conclude, to close

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #61

hskflashcards.com

脹-胀  
zhàng

to swell, to be bloated

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #16

hskflashcards.com

愣  
lèng

to look distracted, to stare blankly,  
distracted, stupefied, blank

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #61

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #25

hskflashcards.com

課  
課

怕

小聲  
小聲

幸  
福

扎針  
扎針

好

牛  
奶

關  
关  
舉  
行  
舉  
行  
臉  
脸

課-课  
kè

class, lesson

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #7

hskflashcards.com

好  
hǎo

good, well

PCR book 1, lesson 1, #2

hskflashcards.com

怕  
pà

to be afraid, to fear

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #17

hskflashcards.com

牛奶  
niúnnǎi

(cow's milk), milk

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #28

hskflashcards.com

小聲-小声  
xiǎoshēng

in a low voice, (speak) in whispers

關-关  
guān

to close, to shut

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #25

hskflashcards.com

幸福  
xìngfú

happy

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #35

hskflashcards.com

舉行-举行  
jǔxíng

to hold (a meeting, ceremony, etc.)

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #62

hskflashcards.com

扎針-扎针  
zhāzhēn

to give or have an acupuncture treatment

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #17

hskflashcards.com

臉-脸  
liǎn

face

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #62

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #26

hskflashcards.com

古波

比較

比较

運動會

运动会

可

聊

下課

下课

開花兒

开花儿

包

雄黃

雄黃

正直

下課-下课  
*xiàkè*

class is over, class is dismissed

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #8      hskflashcards.com

開花兒-开花儿  
*kāihuār*

(of flowers) to open out, blossom

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #18      hskflashcards.com

包  
*bāo*

to wrap, to make (dumplings)

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #26      hskflashcards.com

雄黃-雄黄  
*xiónghuáng*

realgar, red orpiment

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #63      hskflashcards.com

正直  
*zhèngzhí*

honest, upright

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #63      hskflashcards.com

古波  
*gǔbō*

Gubo (a personal name)

PCR book 1, lesson 1, #3      hskflashcards.com

比較-比较  
*bǐjiào*

comparatively, to compare

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #29      hskflashcards.com

運動會-运动会  
*yùndònghuì*

sports meet

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #1      hskflashcards.com

可  
*kě*

(for emphasis)

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #18      hskflashcards.com

聊  
*liáo*

to chat, to have a chat

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #27      hskflashcards.com

帕蘭卡  
帕兰卡

研究

運動  
运动  
塊  
块

矛盾

以後  
以后

古

餃子  
饺子  
許仙  
许仙  
針灸  
针灸

以後-以后  
yǐhòu

later on, in the future

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #9

hskflashcards.com

古  
gǔ

ancient

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #19

hskflashcards.com

餃子-饺子  
jiǎozi

dumpling

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #27

hskflashcards.com

許仙-许仙  
xǔxiān

name of a person, Xu Xian, from Madam White Snake

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #64

hskflashcards.com

針灸-针灸  
zhēnjiǔ

acupuncture and moxibustion, to give or have acupuncture and moxibustion

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #64

hskflashcards.com

帕蘭卡-帕兰卡  
pàlánkǎ

Palanka (a personal name)

PCR book 1, lesson 1, #4

hskflashcards.com

研究  
yánjiū

to research

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #1

hskflashcards.com

運動-运动  
yùndòng

to exercise (oneself), sport

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #2

hskflashcards.com

塊-块  
kuài

(a measure word, for cloth, cake, soap)

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #19

hskflashcards.com

矛盾  
máodùn

contradictory, contradiction

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #28

hskflashcards.com



兒事

儿事

詩

诗

病人

壓

压

止

嗎

吗

文學

文学

運動員

运动员

棉花

拿主意

事兒-事儿  
*shìr*

business, thing

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #10    hskflashcards.com

詩-诗  
*shī*

poem, poetry, verse

嗎-吗  
*ma*

(an interrogative particle)

PCR book 1, lesson 2, #1    hskflashcards.com

文學-文学  
*wénxué*

literature

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #20    hskflashcards.com

病人  
*bìng rén*

patient, invalid

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #2    hskflashcards.com

運動員-运动员  
*yùndòngyuán*

sportsman, player

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #28    hskflashcards.com

壓-压  
*yā*

to press, to push down, to keep under  
(control)

棉花  
*miánhua*

cotton

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #65    hskflashcards.com

止  
*zhǐ*

to stop

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #20    hskflashcards.com

拿主意  
*názhǔyi*

to make a decision, to make up one's  
mind

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #65    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #29    hskflashcards.com

我

回

早

首

操場

操场

農田

农田

怕羞

護士

护士

也許

也许

止痛

回  
huí

to return, to go back

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #11    hskflashcards.com

我  
wǒ

I, me

PCR book 1, lesson 2, #2    hskflashcards.com

首  
shǒu

(a measure word (for poem))

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #21    hskflashcards.com

早  
zǎo

early

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #3    hskflashcards.com

護士-护士  
hùshi

nurse

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #29    hskflashcards.com

操場-操场  
cāochǎng

sportsground

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #4    hskflashcards.com

也許-也许  
yěxǔ

perhaps, maybe

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #66    hskflashcards.com

止痛  
zhǐtòng

to relieve pain, to stop pain

農田-农田  
nóngtián

farmland, cultivated land

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #21    hskflashcards.com

怕羞  
pàxiū

coy, shy, bashful

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #66    hskflashcards.com    PCR book 3, lesson 9, #30    hskflashcards.com

很

跟

談

隆冬

谈

廣播

掛號證

广播

挂号证

陪

遇到

偏

止痛法

跟  
gēn

with, to follow

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #12    hskflashcards.com

隆冬  
lóngdōng

midwinter, the depth of winter

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #22    hskflashcards.com

掛號證-挂号证  
guàhàozhèng

register card

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #30    hskflashcards.com

遇到  
yùdào

to meet, to run into, to come across

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #67    hskflashcards.com

止痛法  
zhǐtòngfǎ

method of relieving pain

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #67    hskflashcards.com

很  
hěn

very

PCR book 1, lesson 2, #3    hskflashcards.com

談-谈  
tán

to talk

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #4    hskflashcards.com

廣播-广播  
guǎngbō

broadcast

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #5    hskflashcards.com

陪  
péi

to accompany, to keep someone company

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #22    hskflashcards.com

偏  
piān

inclined to one side, slanting

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #31    hskflashcards.com

呢

一起

會

百

會

科

主席臺

主席台

盆地

在…下

偏偏

仔細

仔細

一起  
yìqǐ

together

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #13    hskflashcards.com

百  
bǎi

hundred

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #23    hskflashcards.com

科  
kē

department of internal medicine

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #31    hskflashcards.com

在…下  
zài...xià

under, beneath

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #68    hskflashcards.com

仔細-仔细  
zǐxì

careful, attentive

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #68    hskflashcards.com

呢  
ne

(a modal particle), (question particle)

PCR book 1, lesson 2, #4    hskflashcards.com

會-会  
huì

can, to know how to

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #5    hskflashcards.com

主席臺-主席台  
zhǔxítái

rostrum, platform

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #6    hskflashcards.com

盆地  
péndì

basin, depression

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #23    hskflashcards.com

偏偏  
piānpiān

(indicates that something turns out  
contrary to expectations)

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #32    hskflashcards.com



電影  
電影  
跡  
迹

也  
當  
当

大便

主席

贊美  
贊美

葡萄乾兒  
葡萄干儿

…之間  
…之間

砌

電影-电影  
diànyǐng

film, movie

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #14    hskflashcards.com

跡-迹  
jī

trace, track, sign

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #24    hskflashcards.com

大便  
dàbiàn

stool, human excrement

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #32    hskflashcards.com

贊美-赞美  
zànměi

to praise, to eulogize

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #69    hskflashcards.com

…之間-…之间  
...zhījiān

between, among

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #1    hskflashcards.com

也  
yě

also, too

PCR book 1, lesson 2, #5    hskflashcards.com

當-当  
dāng

to serve as, to act as

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #6    hskflashcards.com

主席  
zhǔxí

chairman

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #7    hskflashcards.com

葡萄乾兒-葡萄干儿  
pútaogān(r)

raisin

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #24    hskflashcards.com

砌  
qì

to build by laying bricks or stones

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #33    hskflashcards.com

忙

翻譯  
翻译

彩旗

祈禱  
祈祷

巧

咖啡館  
咖啡馆

絕  
绝

解

戰  
战

矮小

咖啡館-咖啡馆  
kāfēiguǎn

cafe

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #15    hskflashcards.com

絕-绝  
jué

to disappear, to vanish, absolutely

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #25    hskflashcards.com

解  
jiě

to relieve oneself

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #33    hskflashcards.com

戰-战  
zhàn

to fight, fight, war, battle

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #70    hskflashcards.com

矮小  
ǎixiǎo

short and small, short and slight in figure

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #2    hskflashcards.com

忙  
máng

busy

PCR book 1, lesson 3, #1    hskflashcards.com

翻譯-翻译  
fānyì

interpreter, translator, to interpret, to  
translate

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #7    hskflashcards.com

彩旗  
cǎiqí

coloured flag

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #8    hskflashcards.com

祈禱-祈祷  
qídǎo

to pray, to say one's prayers

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #25    hskflashcards.com

巧  
qiǎo

opportunistically, coincidentally, as it happens

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #34    hskflashcards.com

不

咖啡

能

屈服

旗子

藥方  
药方

清真

丈夫

慎重

巴黎

咖啡  
*kāfēi*

coffee

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #16

hskflashcards.com

不  
*bù*

not

PCR book 1, lesson 3, #2

hskflashcards.com

屈服  
*qūfú*

to surrender, to yield

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #26

hskflashcards.com

能  
*néng*

can, to be able

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #8

hskflashcards.com

藥方-药方  
*yàofāng*

prescription

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #34

hskflashcards.com

旗子  
*qízi*

flag, banner

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #9

hskflashcards.com

丈夫  
*zhàngfu*

husband

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #71

hskflashcards.com

清真  
*qīngzhēn*

Islamic, Muslim

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #26

hskflashcards.com

巴黎  
*bālí*

Paris

慎重  
*shènzhòng*

cautious, careful, prudent

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #3

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #35

hskflashcards.com

哥哥

半

加深

立

比賽

藥劑士

比赛

药剂士

清真寺

鎮江

镇江

使

保守

半  
bàn

half

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #17

hskflashcards.com

哥哥  
gēge

elder brother

PCR book 1, lesson 3, #3

hskflashcards.com

立  
lì

to stand, to erect

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #27

hskflashcards.com

加深  
jiāshēn

to deepen

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #9

hskflashcards.com

藥劑士-药剂士  
yàojìshì

druggist, pharmacist

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #35

hskflashcards.com

比賽-比赛  
bǐsài

to compete, competition, match

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #10

hskflashcards.com

鎮江-镇江  
zhènjiāng

Zhenjiang (city), in Jiangsu province

清真寺  
qīngzhēnsì

mosque

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #72

hskflashcards.com

保守  
bǎoshǒu

conservative, to guard, to keep

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #27

hskflashcards.com

使  
shǐ

to make, to cause, to enable

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #4

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #36

hskflashcards.com



他

啊

人民

頤和園

頤和園

觀眾

片

觀眾

親戚

只好

親戚

事情

北京藝術學院

北京艺术学院

啊  
ā

(a modal particle), ah

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #18    hskflashcards.com

頤和園-颐和园  
yíhéyuán

Summer Palace

他  
tā

he, him

PCR book 1, lesson 3, #4    hskflashcards.com

人民  
rénmín

people

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #28    hskflashcards.com

片  
piàn

(a measure word), tablets

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #36    hskflashcards.com

只好  
zhǐhǎo

to have to, to be forced to

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #73    hskflashcards.com

北京藝術學院-北京艺术学院  
běijīngyìshùxuéyuàn

Beijing Academy of Fine Arts

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #10    hskflashcards.com

觀眾-观众  
guānzhòng

spectators, audience

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #11    hskflashcards.com

親戚-亲戚  
qīnqi

relative

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #28    hskflashcards.com

事情  
shìqing

affair, matter, thing, business

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #5    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #37    hskflashcards.com

弟弟

等

了解

香山

激動

感想

激動

卻

唉

却

試探

奔

試探

等  
děng

to wait

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #19    hskflashcards.com

香山  
xiāngshān

Fragrance Hill (Park)

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #29    hskflashcards.com

感想  
gǎnxiǎng

impressions, feeling

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #1    hskflashcards.com

唉  
ài

alas, oh dear

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #1    hskflashcards.com

奔  
bēn

to run quickly

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #6    hskflashcards.com

弟弟  
dìdì

younger brother

PCR book 1, lesson 3, #5    hskflashcards.com

了解  
liǎojiě

to understand, to know

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #11    hskflashcards.com

激動-激动  
jīdòng

excited

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #12    hskflashcards.com

卻-却  
què

but, yet, however, while

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #29    hskflashcards.com

試探-试探  
shìtàn

to sound out, to probe, to feel out

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #38    hskflashcards.com

他們  
他们

有名

打拳

人們  
人们

失足

走

陳毅  
陈毅

留言簿

輩  
辈  
並  
并

走  
zǒu

to walk

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #20    hskflashcards.com

陳毅-陈毅  
chényì

(name of a person)

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #30    hskflashcards.com

留言簿  
liúyánbù

visitor's book

他們-他们  
tāmen

they, them

PCR book 1, lesson 3, #6    hskflashcards.com

有名  
yǒumíng

famous, well-known

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #12    hskflashcards.com

打拳  
dǎquán

to do shadowboxing

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #2    hskflashcards.com

輩-辈  
bèi

generation

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #13    hskflashcards.com

人們-人们  
rénmen

people

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #2    hskflashcards.com

並-并  
bìng

and

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #30    hskflashcards.com

失足  
shīzú

to take a wrong step in life

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #7    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #39    hskflashcards.com

都

路

作家

霧  
霧

太極拳  
太極拳

留言

沙漠

表妹

替

並且  
并且

路  
lù

road, way

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #21    hskflashcards.com

霧-霧  
wù

fog, mist

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #31    hskflashcards.com

留言  
liúyán

to leave one's comments, to leave a  
message

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #3    hskflashcards.com

表妹  
biǎomèi

female cousin with a different surname

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #3    hskflashcards.com

並且-并且  
bìngqiě

and, besides, moreover

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #8    hskflashcards.com

都  
dōu

all

PCR book 1, lesson 3, #7    hskflashcards.com

作家  
zuòjiā

writer, author

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #13    hskflashcards.com

太極拳-太極拳  
tàijíquán

(a kind of traditional Chinese  
shadowboxing)

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #14    hskflashcards.com

沙漠  
shāmò

desert

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #31    hskflashcards.com

替  
tì

to take the place of, to replace, for, on  
behalf of

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #40    hskflashcards.com



這  
这

或者

熱 烈  
热 烈

食 品

通 紅  
通 红

上 班

涼 快  
凉 快

故 居

表 兄

逼 真

上班  
shàngbān

to go to work

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #22    hskflashcards.com

這-这  
zhè

this

PCR book 1, lesson 4, #1    hskflashcards.com

涼快-凉快  
liángkuai

nice and cold, pleasantly cool

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #32    hskflashcards.com

或者  
huòzhě

or, possibly, maybe, perhaps

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #14    hskflashcards.com

故居  
gùjū

former residence

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #4    hskflashcards.com

熱烈-热烈  
rèliè

warm, enthusiastic

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #15    hskflashcards.com

表兄  
biǎoxiōng

male cousin with a different surname  
(older than oneself)

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #4    hskflashcards.com

食品  
shípǐn

foodstuff, food, provisions

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #32    hskflashcards.com

逼真  
bīzhēn

lifelike, true to life

通紅-通红  
tōnghóng

very red, red through and through

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #9    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #41    hskflashcards.com

是

下班

就

春天

鼓掌

講解員  
讲解员

熟

病人

偷

博物館  
博物馆

下班  
*xiàbān*

to come or go off work

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #23    hskflashcards.com

春天  
*chūntiān*

spring

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #33    hskflashcards.com

講解員-讲解员  
*jiǎngjiěyuán*

guide

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #5    hskflashcards.com

病人  
*bìngrén*

patient, invalid (noun)

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #5    hskflashcards.com

博物館-博物馆  
*bówùguǎn*

museum

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #10    hskflashcards.com

是  
*shì*

to be

PCR book 1, lesson 4, #2    hskflashcards.com

就  
*jiù*

at once, right away

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #15    hskflashcards.com

鼓掌  
*gǔzhǎng*

to applaud

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #16    hskflashcards.com

熟  
*shú*

ripe

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #33    hskflashcards.com

偷  
*tōu*

to steal, to pilfer

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #42    hskflashcards.com

朋友

應該

应该

男子

寺

推辭

推辞

電影院

电影院

預報

预报

講解

讲解

待

創作

创作

電影院-电影院  
diànyǐngyuàn

cinema

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #24    hskflashcards.com

預報-预报  
yùbào

forecast

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #34    hskflashcards.com

講解-讲解  
jiǎngjiě

to explain

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #6    hskflashcards.com

待  
dài

to treat, to deal with

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #6    hskflashcards.com

創作-创作  
chuàngzuò

to create, to produce, to write, creative  
work, creation

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #11    hskflashcards.com

朋友  
péngyou

friend

PCR book 1, lesson 4, #3    hskflashcards.com

應該-应该  
yīnggāi

should, ought to

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #16    hskflashcards.com

男子  
nánzǐ

man

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #17    hskflashcards.com

寺  
sì

temple

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #34    hskflashcards.com

推辭-推辞  
tuīcí

to decline (an appointment, invitation,  
etc.)

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #43    hskflashcards.com

爸爸

倆

倆

保持

四面八方

挖

錶表

陰天

陰天

設計

設計

當初

當初

傳神

傳神

錶-表  
*biǎo*

a watch

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #25    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

爸爸  
*bàba*

father

PCR book 1, lesson 4, #4    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

陰天-阴天  
*yīntiān*

cloudy day, overcast sky

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #35    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

倆-俩  
*liǎ*

(a numeral-measure word) two, both

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #17    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

設計-设计  
*shèjì*

to design

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #7    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

保持  
*bǎochí*

to keep, to retain

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #18    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

當初-当初  
*dāngchū*

at that time, originally

四面八方  
*sìmiànbāfāng*

in all directions, all around, far and near

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #7    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

傳神-传神  
*chuánshén*

vivid, lifelike

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #35    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

挖  
*wā*

to dig, to excavate

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #12    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #44    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)



媽媽  
妈妈

可以

記錄  
记录

抬

喜

鐘  
钟

度

成

當然  
当然  
噠  
哒

鐘-钟  
zhōng

clock, bell

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #26    hskflashcards.com

度  
dù

(a measure word), degree (C)

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #36    hskflashcards.com

成  
chéng

to become, to turn into

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #8    hskflashcards.com

當然-当然  
dāngrán

only natural, as it should be, certainly, of course, without doubt

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #8    hskflashcards.com

噠-哒  
dā

clatter (of horses' hoofs)

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #13    hskflashcards.com

媽媽-妈妈  
māma

mother

PCR book 1, lesson 4, #5    hskflashcards.com

可以  
kěyǐ

may, can

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #18    hskflashcards.com

記錄-记录  
jìlù

record

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #19    hskflashcards.com

抬  
tái

to lift, to raise, (of two or more persons) to carry

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #36    hskflashcards.com

喜  
xǐ

to be fond of, to like, to be happy, to feel pleased, happiness, delight

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #45    hskflashcards.com

你們  
你们  
理想

名

甜

小伙子

以前  
習慣  
习惯  
院子

倒

當時  
当时

以前  
*yǐqián*

before, in the past, ago

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #27    hskflashcards.com

習慣-习惯  
*xíguàn*

to be used to, to be accustomed to, habit,  
custom

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #37    hskflashcards.com

院子  
*yuànzi*

courtyard

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #9    hskflashcards.com

倒  
*dào*

to pour, to tip

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #9    hskflashcards.com

當時-当时  
*dāngshí*

then, at that time

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #14    hskflashcards.com

你們-你们  
*nǐmen*

you (pl.)

PCR book 1, lesson 4, #6    hskflashcards.com

理想  
*lǐxiǎng*

ideal

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #19    hskflashcards.com

名  
*míng*

(a measure word for people), place (e.g.  
among winners)

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #20    hskflashcards.com

甜  
*tián*

sweet

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #37    hskflashcards.com

小伙子  
*xiǎohuǒzi*

lad, young fellow, youngster

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #46    hskflashcards.com

大夫

天

可是

暖和

秒

篇

吐魯番

對象

吐魯番

對象

議論

典範

议论

典范

天  
*tiān*

day

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #1      hskflashcards.com

暖和  
*nuǎnhuó*

warm, nice and warm

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #38      hskflashcards.com

篇  
*piān*

(a measure word)

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #10      hskflashcards.com

對象-对象  
*duìxiàng*

boy- or girl-friend

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #10      hskflashcards.com

典範-典范  
*diǎnfàn*

model, example

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #15      hskflashcards.com

大夫  
*dàifu*

doctor

PCR book 1, lesson 5, #1      hskflashcards.com

可是  
*kěshì*

but, however

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #20      hskflashcards.com

秒  
*miǎo*

(a measure word), second

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #21      hskflashcards.com

吐魯番-吐鲁番  
*tǔlǔfān*

the Turfan Basin, in Xinjiang Province

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #38      hskflashcards.com

議論-议论  
*yìlùn*

to comment, to talk about, to discuss,  
discussion

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #47      hskflashcards.com

的

每

容易

圖片

图片

打破

文章

維吾爾族

维吾尔族

原諒

原谅

防

富於

富于

每  
měi

every, each

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #2      hskflashcards.com

圖片-图片  
túpiàn

picture, photograph

的  
de

(structural particle), (possessive particle),  
of

PCR book 1, lesson 5, #2      hskflashcards.com

容易  
róngyì

easy

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #1      hskflashcards.com

文章  
wénzhāng

writings

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #21      hskflashcards.com

打破  
dǎpò

to break

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #11      hskflashcards.com

防  
fáng

to defend, to prevent

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #22      hskflashcards.com

維吾爾族-维吾尔族  
wéiwú'ěrzú

the Uygur (Uighur) nationality, living in  
Xinjiang

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #11      hskflashcards.com

富於-富于  
fùyú

to be full of, to be rich in

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #39      hskflashcards.com

原諒-原谅  
yuánliàng

to excuse, to forgive, to pardon

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #16      hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #48      hskflashcards.com



車  
车

有志者事竟成

極了  
极了  
聞名  
闻名  
約會  
约会

起  
床

著  
着

棗樹  
枣树  
豐衣足食  
丰衣足食  
複製  
复制

起床  
qǐchuáng

to get up

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #3

hskflashcards.com

車-车  
chē

vehicle

PCR book 1, lesson 5, #3

hskflashcards.com

著-着  
zhe

a particle (indicates accompanying  
action)

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #2

hskflashcards.com

有志者事竟成  
yǒuzhìzhěshìjìngchéng

where there is a will, there is a way

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #22

hskflashcards.com

棗樹-枣树  
zǎoshù

jujube tree, date tree

極了-极了  
jíle

extremely, exceedingly

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #12

hskflashcards.com

豐衣足食-丰衣足食  
fēngyīzúshí

have ample food and clothing, be well-fed  
and well-clothed

PCR book 2, lesson 40, #23

hskflashcards.com

聞名-闻名  
wénmíng

well-known, famous, renowned

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #12

hskflashcards.com

複製-复制  
fùzhì

to duplicate, to reproduce, to make a  
copy of

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #40

hskflashcards.com

約會-约会  
yuēhuì

appointment, engagement

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #17

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #49

hskflashcards.com

那

起

成語

成語

向導

向導

興趣

興趣

整(天)

信封

株

隔

複製品

复制品

起  
qǐ

to get up, to rise

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #4

hskflashcards.com

那  
nà

that

PCR book 1, lesson 5, #4

hskflashcards.com

信封  
xìnfēng

envelope

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #3

hskflashcards.com

成語-成語  
chéngyǔ

proverb, idiom

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #23

hskflashcards.com

株  
zhū

(a measure word, use with plants)

向導-向导  
xiàngdǎo

guide

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #13

hskflashcards.com

隔  
gé

to separate, to stand or lie between

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #1

hskflashcards.com

興趣-兴趣  
xìngqù

interest

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #13

hskflashcards.com

複製品-复制品  
fùzhìpǐn

reproduction

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #41

hskflashcards.com

整(天)  
zhěng(tiān)

the whole (day), all

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #18

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #50

hskflashcards.com

床

封

北邊  
北边  
哥兒  
哥儿  
閣樓  
阁楼

她

魯迅  
鲁迅  
門口  
门口  
新郎  
新郎  
終於  
终于

床  
*chuáng*

bed

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #5

hskflashcards.com

她  
*tā*

she, her

PCR book 1, lesson 5, #5

hskflashcards.com

封  
*fēng*

(a measure word)

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #4

hskflashcards.com

魯迅-鲁迅  
*lǔxùn*

Lu Xun

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #24

hskflashcards.com

北邊-北边  
*běibiān*

north, northern part

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #14

hskflashcards.com

門口-门口  
*ménkǒu*

doorway, entrance

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #2

hskflashcards.com

哥兒-哥儿  
*gēr*

brothers, boys

新郎  
*xīnláng*

bridegroom

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #14

hskflashcards.com

閣樓-阁楼  
*gélóu*

garret, loft

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #42

hskflashcards.com

終於-终于  
*zhōngyú*

at last, in the end, finally

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #19

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #51

hskflashcards.com

書  
书

上午

郭沫若

寄

對不起  
对不起

間  
间

新娘

公公

轉  
转

攻擊  
攻击

上午  
shàngwǔ

morning

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #6

hskflashcards.com

書-书  
shū

book

PCR book 1, lesson 5, #6

hskflashcards.com

寄  
jì

to post, to mail

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #5

hskflashcards.com

郭沫若  
guōmòruò

Guo Moruo

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #25

hskflashcards.com

間-间  
jiān

(a measure word)

對不起-对不起  
duìbuqǐ

(I'm) sorry

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #15

hskflashcards.com

公公  
gōnggong

husband's father, father-in-law

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #3

hskflashcards.com

新娘  
xīnniáng

bride

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #15

hskflashcards.com

攻擊-攻击  
gōngjī

to attack, to accuse, to charge

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #43

hskflashcards.com

轉-转  
zhuǎn

to turn, to shift, to change

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #20

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #52

hskflashcards.com



報  
报

歌劇

歌剧

沒關係

没关系

西游記

西游记

轉身

转身

吃

郵局

邮局

接

貢獻

贡献

觀察

观察

吃  
*chī*

to eat

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #7      hskflashcards.com

郵局-邮局  
*yóujú*

post office

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #6      hskflashcards.com

接  
*jiē*

to extend, to connect

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #16      hskflashcards.com

貢獻-贡献  
*gòngxiàn*

to contribute, to dedicate, to devote,  
contribution

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #16      hskflashcards.com

觀察-观察  
*guānchá*

to observe, to watch, to survey

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #21      hskflashcards.com

報-报  
*bào*

newspaper

PCR book 1, lesson 5, #7      hskflashcards.com

歌劇-歌剧  
*gējù*

opera

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #26      hskflashcards.com

沒關係-没关系  
*méiguānxi*

it doesn't matter

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #4      hskflashcards.com

西游記-西游记  
*xīyóujì*

Pilgrimage to the West, Journey to the  
West

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #44      hskflashcards.com

轉身-转身  
*zhuǎnshēn*

(of a person) to turn round, to face about

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #53      hskflashcards.com

飯  
饭

有的

老虎

顧  
顾

骨 骼

紙  
纸

小說  
小说

一會兒  
一会儿

宴會  
宴会  
主動  
主动

飯-饭  
fàn

meal, cooked rice, food

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #8

hskflashcards.com

有的  
yǒude

some (exist)

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #7

hskflashcards.com

老虎  
lǎohǔ

tiger

紙-纸  
zhǐ

paper

PCR book 1, lesson 5, #8

hskflashcards.com

小說-小说  
xiǎoshuō

novel

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #27

hskflashcards.com

一會兒-一会儿  
yíhuìr

a little while

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #17

hskflashcards.com

顧-顾  
gù

to attend to

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #5

hskflashcards.com

宴會-宴会  
yànhuì

banquet, feast, dinner party

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #17

hskflashcards.com

骨骼  
gǔgé

skeleton

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #45

hskflashcards.com

主動-主动  
zhǔdòng

(to take the) initiative

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #22

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #54

hskflashcards.com

尺

多

詩歌

诗歌

窗口

亭子

尾巴

一邊...一邊...

一边...一边...

孤獨

孤独

後人

后人

主要

多  
duō

many, much, a lot of

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #9      hskflashcards.com

窗口  
chuāngkǒu

window

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #8      hskflashcards.com

尾巴  
wěiba

tail

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #18      hskflashcards.com

孤獨-孤独  
gūdú

lonely, solitary

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #18      hskflashcards.com

後人-后人  
hòurén

later generation

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #23      hskflashcards.com

尺  
chǐ

ruler

PCR book 1, lesson 5, #9      hskflashcards.com

詩歌-诗歌  
shīgē

poem

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #28      hskflashcards.com

亭子  
tíngzi

pavilion

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #6      hskflashcards.com

一邊...一邊...-一边...一边...  
yìbiān...yìbiān...

at the same time, simultaneously

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #46      hskflashcards.com

主要  
zhǔyào

main, principal, major

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #55      hskflashcards.com

筆  
笔  
畫  
画

山

引

組  
组

下午

掛  
挂

除了…以外

歸  
归

繪  
画  
繪  
画

下午  
*xiàwǔ*

afternoon

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #10    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

掛-挂  
*guà*

to hang, to put up

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #9    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

除了…以外  
*chúle...yǐwài*

besides, except

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #19    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

歸-归  
*guī*

to go back, to return

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #19    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

繪畫-绘画  
*huìhuà*

drawing, painting

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #24    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

筆-笔  
*bǐ*

pen, pencil, writing brush

PCR book 1, lesson 5, #10    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

畫-画  
*huà*

to paint, to draw

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #29    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

山  
*shān*

hill, mountain

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #7    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

引  
*yǐn*

to lead, to divert (water)

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #47    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

組-组  
*zǔ*

group

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #56    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)



哪

休息

畫兒  
画儿

牌子

才

把

迎接

歡樂  
欢乐

…迷

教室

休息  
*xiūxi*

to rest, to take a rest

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #11    hskflashcards.com

牌子  
*páizi*

sign, plate

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #10    hskflashcards.com

把  
*bǎ*

(a measure word)

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #20    hskflashcards.com

歡樂-欢乐  
*huānlè*

happy, joyous, gay

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #20    hskflashcards.com

教室  
*jiàoshì*

classroom

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #25    hskflashcards.com

哪  
*nǎ*

which

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #1    hskflashcards.com

畫兒-画儿  
*huàr*

painting, drawing, picture

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #30    hskflashcards.com

才  
*cái*

only just, not ... until...

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #8    hskflashcards.com

迎接  
*yíngjiē*

to meet, to welcome, to greet

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #48    hskflashcards.com

…迷  
*…mí*

fan, enthusiast

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #1    hskflashcards.com

有時候

有时候

郵票

邮票

簡樸

简朴

家常

教授

國

国

晚飯

晚饭

擠

挤

引起

愛好

爱好

有時候-有时候  
yǒushíhóu

sometimes

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #12    hskflashcards.com

郵票-邮票  
yóupiào

stamp

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #11    hskflashcards.com

簡樸-简朴  
jiǎnpǔ

simple and unadorned

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #21    hskflashcards.com

家常  
jiācháng

the daily life of a family

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #21    hskflashcards.com

教授  
jiàoshòu

professor

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #26    hskflashcards.com

國-国  
guó

country, state

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #2    hskflashcards.com

晚飯-晚饭  
wǎnfàn

supper

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #31    hskflashcards.com

擠-挤  
jǐ

crowded, to squeeze

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #9    hskflashcards.com

引起  
yǐnqǐ

to give rise to, to lead to, to cause, to  
arouse

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #49    hskflashcards.com

愛好-爱好  
àihào

to like, to be fond of, to be keen on,  
interest, hobby

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #2    hskflashcards.com

人	時候
進來	時候
進來	號
洗	號
由	念
愛好者	念
愛好者	教育
	繼承
	繼承

時候-时候  
*shíhou*

time

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #13    hskflashcards.com

掛號-挂号  
*guàhào*

to register (a letter, etc.)

人  
*rén*

person

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #3    hskflashcards.com

進來-进来  
*jìnlái*

to come in, to enter

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #12    hskflashcards.com

懷念-怀念  
*huáiniàn*

to cherish the memory of, to think of

PCR book 1, lesson 26, #32    hskflashcards.com

洗  
*xǐ*

to wash

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #22    hskflashcards.com

教育  
*jiàoyù*

to educate, to teach, education

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #10    hskflashcards.com

由  
*yóu*

by, to, leave it (to sb.)

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #22    hskflashcards.com

繼承-继承  
*jìchéng*

to inherit, to carry on

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #50    hskflashcards.com

愛好者-爱好者  
*àihàozhě*

lover (of art,sport, etc.), fan

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #27    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #3    hskflashcards.com

問題  
问题  
櫃檯  
柜台  
培養  
培养  
家庭  
基礎  
基础

誰  
谁  
開始  
开始  
司機  
司机  
早上  
不論  
不论

問題-问题

wèntí

question, problem

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #14    hskflashcards.com

櫃檯-柜台

guìtái

counter

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #13    hskflashcards.com

培養-培养

péiyǎng

to foster, to bring up

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #23    hskflashcards.com

家庭

jiā tíng

family, household

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #23    hskflashcards.com

基礎-基础

jīchǔ

foundation, base

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #28    hskflashcards.com

誰-谁

shéi

who

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #4    hskflashcards.com

開始-开始

kāishǐ

to begin, to start

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #1    hskflashcards.com

司機-司机

sījī

driver

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #11    hskflashcards.com

早上

zǎoshàng

(early) morning

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #51    hskflashcards.com

不論-不论

búlùn

no matter (what, who, how, etc.),  
whether ... or ..., regardless of

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #4    hskflashcards.com



我們  
我們  
大使館  
大使館

周到

招待

不行

睡覺  
睡覺  
放

青年

家務  
家務

敬重

睡覺-睡覺  
*shuìjiào*

to go to bed, to sleep

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #15    hskflashcards.com

放  
*fàng*

to put, to place

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #14    hskflashcards.com

青年  
*qīngnián*

youth

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #24    hskflashcards.com

家務-家務  
*jiāwù*

household duties, housework

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #24    hskflashcards.com

敬重  
*jìngzhòng*

to respect deeply, to revere, to esteem

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #29    hskflashcards.com

我們-我們  
*wǒmen*

we, us

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #5    hskflashcards.com

大使館-大使館  
*dàshǐguǎn*

embassy

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #2    hskflashcards.com

周到  
*zhōudào*

thoughtful, considerate

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #12    hskflashcards.com

招待  
*zhāodài*

to receive (guests), to entertain

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #52    hskflashcards.com

不行  
*bùxíng*

to be no good at, not be capable

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #5    hskflashcards.com

老師  
老师

大使

邊  
边

圍  
围

圍  
围

傳統  
传统

北京

明信片

作

玩笑

开玩笑

技巧

北京  
*běijīng*

Beijing

PCR book 1, lesson 18, #16    hskflashcards.com

明信片  
*míngxìnpìàn*

postcard

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #15    hskflashcards.com

作  
*zuò*

to regard as, to take (somebody) for

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #25    hskflashcards.com

開玩笑-开玩笑  
*kāiwánxiào*

to play a joke, to make fun of, to joke

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #25    hskflashcards.com

技巧  
*jìqiǎo*

skill, technique

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #30    hskflashcards.com

老師-老师  
*lǎoshī*

teacher

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #6    hskflashcards.com

大使  
*dàshǐ*

ambassador

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #3    hskflashcards.com

西邊-西边  
*xībiān*

west, western part

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #13    hskflashcards.com

周圍-周围  
*zhōuwéi*

surroundings, environment

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #53    hskflashcards.com

傳統-传统  
*chuántǒng*

tradition

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #6    hskflashcards.com

漢語  
汉语

招待會  
招待会

皇帝

抓飯  
抓饭

打不過  
打不过

要

營業員  
营业员

偉大  
伟大

口

肌肉

要  
yào

to want, to be going to, must

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #1      hskflashcards.com

營業員-营业员  
yíngyèyuán

clerk, shop assistant

漢語-汉语  
hànyǔ

Chinese (spoken language)

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #7      hskflashcards.com

招待會-招待会  
zhāodàihuì

reception

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #16      hskflashcards.com

偉大-伟大  
wěidà

great

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #4      hskflashcards.com

皇帝  
huángdì

emperor

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #26      hskflashcards.com

口  
kǒu

mouth, (a measure word, for people or persons in a family)

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #26      hskflashcards.com

肌肉  
jīròu

muscle, flesh

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #14      hskflashcards.com

抓飯-抓饭  
zhuāfàn

a kind of food popular among believers in Islam

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #54      hskflashcards.com

打不過-打不过  
dǎbuguò

not to be able to beat or defeat sb., to be no match for

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #31      hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #7      hskflashcards.com

中國  
中国

酒

建築  
建筑

族

對手  
对手

服務員  
服务员

營業  
营业

文學家  
文学家

啦

拒絕  
拒绝

服務員-服务员  
fúwùyuán

waiter, waitress, attendant

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #2      hskflashcards.com

營業-营业  
yíngyè

to do business

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #17      hskflashcards.com

文學家-文学家  
wénxuéjiā

writer, man of letters

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #27      hskflashcards.com

啦  
la

(an auxiliary word performing the  
grammatical functions of mood)

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #27      hskflashcards.com

拒絕-拒绝  
jùjué

to refuse, to decline

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #32      hskflashcards.com

中國-中国  
zhōngguó

China

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #8      hskflashcards.com

酒  
jiǔ

wine, spirit

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #5      hskflashcards.com

建築-建筑  
jiànzhù

building, to build, to construct

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #15      hskflashcards.com

族  
zú

race, nationality

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #55      hskflashcards.com

對手-对手  
duìshǒu

opponent, adversary, match

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #8      hskflashcards.com



德國  
德国  
嘗  
尝

清楚

…面

放出

杯

地

生活

拉

刻苦

杯  
*bēi*

(a measure word), cup

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #3

hskflashcards.com

德國-德国  
*déguó*

Germany

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #9

hskflashcards.com

地  
*de*

(a particle), -ly

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #18

hskflashcards.com

嘗-尝  
*cháng*

to taste

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #6

hskflashcards.com

生活  
*shēnghuó*

life, to live

清楚  
*qīngchu*

clear

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #28

hskflashcards.com

拉  
*lā*

to pull

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #16

hskflashcards.com

…面  
*…miàn*

surface, top, face

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #28

hskflashcards.com

刻苦  
*kèkǔ*

hardworking, assiduous

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #1

hskflashcards.com

放出  
*fàngchū*

to let off, to give out

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #33

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #9

hskflashcards.com

法國  
法国

小姐

茅台酒

航空

要是

活

哎呀

老

複雜  
复杂

魯佛爾宮  
鲁佛尔宫

小姐  
xiǎojiě

miss, young lady

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #4    hskflashcards.com

航空  
hángkōng

air (mail)

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #19    hskflashcards.com

活  
huó

to live, alive, living

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #29    hskflashcards.com

老  
lǎo

(a prefix used before the surname of a person or a numeral indicating the order of birth of the children in a family to indicate affection or familiarity)

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #29    hskflashcards.com

魯佛爾宮-鲁佛尔宫  
lǔfúěrgōng

the Louvre

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #34    hskflashcards.com

法國-法国  
fǎguó

France

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #10    hskflashcards.com

茅台酒  
máotáijiǔ

Maotai (a Chinese strong drink)

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #7    hskflashcards.com

要是  
yàoshì

if

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #17    hskflashcards.com

哎呀  
āiyā

ah, my God

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #2    hskflashcards.com

複雜-复杂  
fùzá

complicated, complex

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #10    hskflashcards.com

喜歡

喜欢

本

遺產

遗产

老二

盧浮宮

卢浮宫

美國

美国

為

为

廣場

广场

壩

坝

肝

喜歡-喜欢  
*xǐhuan*

to like, to be fond of

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #5

hskflashcards.com

本  
*běn*

this (one's own), native

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #20

hskflashcards.com

遺產-遗产  
*yíchǎn*

heritage

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #30

hskflashcards.com

老二  
*lǎo'èr*

the second child or brother (or sister)

美國-美国  
*měiguó*

the United States of America

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #11

hskflashcards.com

為-为  
*wèi*

for, to

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #8

hskflashcards.com

廣場-广场  
*guǎngchǎng*

square

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #18

hskflashcards.com

壩-坝  
*bà*

dam, dyke, embankment

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #30

hskflashcards.com

盧浮宮-卢浮宫  
*lúfúgōng*

the Louvre

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #3

hskflashcards.com

肝  
*gān*

liver

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #35

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #11

hskflashcards.com

馬里  
马里

健康

美

奔騰  
奔腾

感(興趣)

感(兴趣)

花茶

市

豐富  
丰富

老伴兒  
老伴儿

漫畫

漫画

花茶  
huāchá

scented tea

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #6

hskflashcards.com

馬里-马里  
mǎlǐ

Mali

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #12

hskflashcards.com

市  
shì

city

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #21

hskflashcards.com

健康  
jiànkāng

health

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #9

hskflashcards.com

豐富-丰富  
fēngfù

rich, abundant, to enrich

美  
měi

beautiful

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #31

hskflashcards.com

老伴兒-老伴儿  
lǎobàn(r)

(of an old married couple) husband or wife

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #19

hskflashcards.com

奔騰-奔腾  
bēnténg

(of waves) to surge forward, to roll on in waves

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #31

hskflashcards.com

漫畫-漫画  
mànhuà

caricature, cartoon

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #4

hskflashcards.com

感(興趣)-感(兴趣)  
gǎn(xìngqù)

to feel, to take (or have) an interest in something

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #36

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #12

hskflashcards.com



日本

乾杯

干杯

照相機

照相机

不禁

肝炎

紅茶

红茶

大聲

大声

阜成門

阜成門

老兩口

老兩口

滿意

满意

紅茶-红茶  
*hóngchá*

black tea

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #7      hskflashcards.com

日本  
*rìběn*

Japan

PCR book 1, lesson 6, #13      hskflashcards.com

大聲-大声  
*dàshēng*

loud voice, (read, speak, etc.) loudly

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #22      hskflashcards.com

乾杯-干杯  
*gānbēi*

to drink a toast, propose a toast, here's to

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #10      hskflashcards.com

阜成門-阜成门  
*fùchéngmén*

(name of a place in Beijing)

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #32      hskflashcards.com

照相機-照相机  
*zhàoxiàngjī*

camera

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #20      hskflashcards.com

老兩口-老两口  
*lǎoliǎngkǒu(r)*

an old married couple

不禁  
*bùjīn*

can't help (doing something), can't  
refrain from

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #32      hskflashcards.com

滿意-满意  
*mǎnyì*

to be satisfied, to be pleased, satisfied,  
pleased

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #37      hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #5      hskflashcards.com

肝炎  
*gānyán*

hepatitis

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #13      hskflashcards.com

什麼  
什么  
友誼  
友谊  
過  
过

插

個子  
个子

紅  
红  
為什麼  
为什么  
西三條  
西三条

老人

美術館  
美术馆

紅-红  
hóng

red

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #8

hskflashcards.com

什麼-什么  
shénme

what

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #1

hskflashcards.com

為什麼-为什么  
wèishénme

why

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #23

hskflashcards.com

友誼-友谊  
yǒuyì

friendship

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #11

hskflashcards.com

西三條-西三条  
xīsāntiáo

(name of a place in Beijing)

過-过  
guò

to come over, to pass by

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #33

hskflashcards.com

老人  
lǎorén

old people, the aged

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #21

hskflashcards.com

插  
chā

to interpose, to insert

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #33

hskflashcards.com

美術館-美术馆  
měishùguǎn

art gallery

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #6

hskflashcards.com

個子-个子  
gèzi

height, stature, build

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #38

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #14

hskflashcards.com

地圖  
地图

還是  
还是

葡萄酒

姓名

腳  
脚  
衝  
冲

彷徨

嘍  
喽

冠軍  
冠军

民間  
民间

還是-还是  
*háishì*

or

地圖-地图  
*dìtú*

map

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #9

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #2

hskflashcards.com

姓名  
*xìngmíng*

full name, surname and given name

葡萄酒  
*pútáojiǔ*

grape wine

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #24

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #12

hskflashcards.com

彷徨  
*pánghuáng*

(name of a collection of short stories)

腳-脚  
*jiǎo*

foot

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #34

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #22

hskflashcards.com

嘸-喽  
*lou*

an auxiliary word

衝-冲  
*chōng*

to charge, to rush, to dash

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #34

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #7

hskflashcards.com

民間-民间  
*mínjiān*

among the people, popular, folk

冠軍-冠军  
*guànjūn*

champion

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #39

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #15

hskflashcards.com

看

桔子水

葡萄

下邊

下边

吊

野草

處

明白

处

滑雪

弄

桔子水  
*júzhishuǐ*

orangeade, orange juice

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #10    hskflashcards.com

下邊-下边  
*xiàbiān*

below, under, underneath

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #25    hskflashcards.com

野草  
*yěcǎo*

(name of a collection of prose poems)

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #35    hskflashcards.com

明白  
*míngbai*

clear, obvious, to understand, to realize

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #35    hskflashcards.com

弄  
*nòng*

to do, to manage, to handle

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #40    hskflashcards.com

看  
*kàn*

to see, to look, to have a look, to read, to watch

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #3    hskflashcards.com

葡萄  
*pútáo*

grape

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #13    hskflashcards.com

吊  
*diào*

to hang

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #23    hskflashcards.com

處-处  
*chù*

place

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #8    hskflashcards.com

滑雪  
*huáxuě*

to ski, skiing

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #16    hskflashcards.com



請  
請  
菜

死

出 現  
出 現  
恢 復  
恢 復

桔子

收

藤野

女婿

仍

桔子  
*júzi*

orange

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #11

hskflashcards.com

請-请  
*qǐng*

please

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #4

hskflashcards.com

收  
*shōu*

to receive

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #26

hskflashcards.com

菜  
*cài*

dish, vegetable

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #14

hskflashcards.com

藤野  
*téngyě*

name of a person

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #36

hskflashcards.com

死  
*sǐ*

to die

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #24

hskflashcards.com

女婿  
*nǚxu*

son-in-law

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #36

hskflashcards.com

出現-出现  
*chūxiàn*

to appear, to arise, to emerge

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #9

hskflashcards.com

仍  
*réng*

still, yet

恢復-恢复  
*huīfù*

to recover, to regain

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #41

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #17

hskflashcards.com

北京

水

筷子

指

聽說

辦公室

听说

办公室

擋

盼

挡

鬍子

仍然

胡子

水  
*shuǐ*

water

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #12

hskflashcards.com

北京  
*běijīng*

Beijing

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #5

hskflashcards.com

指  
*zhǐ*

to point at, to point to

筷子  
*kuàizi*

chopsticks

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #27

hskflashcards.com

辦公室-办公室  
*bàngōngshì*

office

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #15

hskflashcards.com

聽說-听说  
*tīngshuō*

it is said that

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #37

hskflashcards.com

盼  
*pàn*

to hope for, to long for, to expect

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #25

hskflashcards.com

擋-挡  
*dǎng*

to block, to get in the way of

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #37

hskflashcards.com

仍然  
*réngrán*

still, yet

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #10

hskflashcards.com

鬍子-胡子  
*húzi*

beard, mustache or whiskers

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #42

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #18

hskflashcards.com

上海

瓶

試

牆

试

墙

小說

錯誤

小说

错误

導航

平常

导航

減

如飢似渴

减

如饥似渴

瓶  
*píng*

(a measure word), bottle

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #13    hskflashcards.com

牆-墙  
*qiáng*

wall

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #28    hskflashcards.com

錯誤-错误  
*cuòwù*

mistake

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #38    hskflashcards.com

平常  
*píngcháng*

ordinary, common, usually, ordinarily

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #38    hskflashcards.com

如飢似渴-如饥似渴  
*rújīsikě*

thirsting or hungering for sth.

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #43    hskflashcards.com

上海  
*shànghǎi*

Shanghai

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #6    hskflashcards.com

試-试  
*shì*

to try

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #16    hskflashcards.com

小說-小说  
*xiǎoshuō*

novel, short story

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #26    hskflashcards.com

導航-导航  
*dǎoháng*

navigation

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #11    hskflashcards.com

減-减  
*jiǎn*

to reduce, to decrease

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #19    hskflashcards.com

長江  
长江

文化

出

大禹

堅持  
坚持

啤酒

南京

改

婆家

擅長  
擅长

啤酒  
*píjiǔ*

beer

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #14    hskflashcards.com

南京  
*nánjīng*

Nanjing (city)

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #29    hskflashcards.com

改  
*gǎi*

to correct

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #39    hskflashcards.com

婆家  
*pójiā*

husband's family

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #39    hskflashcards.com

擅長-擅长  
*shàncháng*

to be good at, to be expert in

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #44    hskflashcards.com

長江-长江  
*chángjiāng*

the Changjiang (Yangtze) River

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #7    hskflashcards.com

文化  
*wénhuà*

culture

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #17    hskflashcards.com

出  
*chū*

to come out, to go out

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #27    hskflashcards.com

大禹  
*dà yǔ*

Da Yu, name of an ancient hero who  
successfully controlled floods

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #12    hskflashcards.com

堅持-坚持  
*jiānchí*

to persist in, to uphold, to insist in

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #20    hskflashcards.com



聽  
听

天 安 門  
天 安 門

出 院

婆 婆

深 厚

黃 河  
黃 河  
參 贊  
參 贊

景 山 公 園  
景 山 公 園

頂  
頂

減 肥  
減 肥

聽-听  
*tīng*

to listen

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #15    hskflashcards.com

天安門-天安门  
*tiānānmén*

Tiananmen (Gate of Heavenly peace)

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #30    hskflashcards.com

出院  
*chūyuàn*

to leave hospital

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #40    hskflashcards.com

婆婆  
*pópo*

husband's mother, mother-in-law

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #40    hskflashcards.com

深厚  
*shēnhòu*

deep, profound

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #45    hskflashcards.com

黃河-黄河  
*huánghé*

the Huanghe (Yellow) River

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #8    hskflashcards.com

參贊-参赞  
*cānzàn*

counsellor, diplomatic officer, attache

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #18    hskflashcards.com

景山公園-景山公园  
*jǐngshāngōngyuán*

(name of a park in Beijing)

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #28    hskflashcards.com

頂-顶  
*dǐng*

top, peak

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #13    hskflashcards.com

減肥-减肥  
*jiǎnféi*

to lose weight

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #21    hskflashcards.com

長城  
长城

夫人

景山

感嘆  
感叹

加上

民歌

燈  
灯

恢復  
恢复

前年

世紀  
世纪

民歌  
*míngē*

folk song

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #16    hskflashcards.com

燈-灯  
*dēng*

lamp, light

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #31    hskflashcards.com

恢復-恢复  
*huīfù*

to recover

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #41    hskflashcards.com

前年  
*qiánnián*

the year before last

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #41    hskflashcards.com

世紀-世纪  
*shìjì*

century

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #46    hskflashcards.com

長城-长城  
*chángchéng*

the Great Wall

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #9    hskflashcards.com

夫人  
*fūren*

lady, madame, Mrs.

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #19    hskflashcards.com

景山  
*jǐngshān*

(name of a hill in Jingshan park)

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #29    hskflashcards.com

感嘆-感叹  
*gǎntàn*

to sigh with feeling

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #14    hskflashcards.com

加上  
*jiāshàng*

to put in, to add, plus

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #22    hskflashcards.com

世界

古典

又

收音機

收音机

張華明

紀念

张华明

纪念

葛洲壩

親

葛洲坝

亲

加油

瘦弱

古典  
gǔdiǎn

classical

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #17    hskflashcards.com

收音機-收音机  
shōuyīnjī

radio

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #32    hskflashcards.com

紀念-纪念  
jìniàn

to commemorate, commemoration

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #42    hskflashcards.com

親-亲  
qīn

deer, intimate

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #42    hskflashcards.com

瘦弱  
shòuruò

thin and weak

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #47    hskflashcards.com

世界  
shìjiè

world

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #10    hskflashcards.com

又  
yòu

again

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #20    hskflashcards.com

張華明-张华明  
zhānghuámíng

(Name of a person)

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #30    hskflashcards.com

葛洲壩-葛洲坝  
gězhōubà

name of a place, Gezhouba Dam on the  
Changjiang River, in Sichuan

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #15    hskflashcards.com

加油  
jiāyóu

to make an extra effort, to cheer sb. on

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #23    hskflashcards.com

音樂

音乐

信箱

馬

马

家

家

練

练

歐洲

欧洲

大家

宮

宫

程

烈

激

音樂-音乐  
yīnyuè

music

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #18    hskflashcards.com

信箱  
xìnxiāng

post-office box (P.O.B), letter box, mail  
box

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #33    hskflashcards.com

牛馬-牛马  
niúmǎ

oxen and horses, beasts of burden

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #43    hskflashcards.com

親家-亲家  
qìngjia

parents of one's daughter-in-law or  
son-in-law, relatives by marriage

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #43    hskflashcards.com

熟練-熟练  
shúliàn

practiced, proficient

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #48    hskflashcards.com

歐洲-欧洲  
ōuzhōu

Europe

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #11    hskflashcards.com

大家  
dàjiā

all, everybody

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #21    hskflashcards.com

故宮-故宫  
gùgōng

the Imperial Palace

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #31    hskflashcards.com

工程  
gōngchéng

engineering, project

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #16    hskflashcards.com

激烈  
jīliè

intense, acute

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #24    hskflashcards.com



非洲

到

天安門廣場  
天安门广场

關於  
关于  
關錦標  
锦标

現代  
现代

平信

群眾  
群众

日子

思想

現代-现代  
*xiàndài*

modern

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #19    hskflashcards.com

平信  
*píngxìn*

ordinary mail

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #34    hskflashcards.com

群眾-群众  
*qúnzhòng*

mass, people

PCR book 2, lesson 47, #44    hskflashcards.com

日子  
*rìzi*

day, date

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #44    hskflashcards.com

思想  
*sīxiǎng*

thinking, thought, idea

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #49    hskflashcards.com

非洲  
*fēizhōu*

Africa

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #12    hskflashcards.com

到  
*dào*

to go, to arrive, to reach

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #22    hskflashcards.com

天安門廣場-天安门广场  
*tiānānménguǎngchǎng*

Tiananmen square

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #32    hskflashcards.com

關於-关于  
*guānyú*

about, on, with regard to, concerning

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #17    hskflashcards.com

錦標-锦标  
*jǐnbīāo*

prize, title

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #25    hskflashcards.com

大洋周

唱

樓

收據

楼

收据

崇禎

燈籠

崇禎

灯笼

航行

上班

錦標賽

速寫

锦标赛

速写

唱  
*chàng*

to sing

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #20    hskflashcards.com

收據-收据  
*shōujù*

receipt

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #35    hskflashcards.com

燈籠-灯笼  
*dēnglong*

lantern

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #1    hskflashcards.com

上班  
*shàngbān*

to go to work, to be on duty, to start work

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #45    hskflashcards.com

速寫-速写  
*sùxiě*

sketch

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #50    hskflashcards.com

大洋周  
*dà'yángzhōu*

Oceania

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #13    hskflashcards.com

樓-楼  
*lóu*

storied building, floor

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #23    hskflashcards.com

崇禎-崇禎  
*chóngzhēn*

Emperor Chongzhen

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #33    hskflashcards.com

航行  
*háng xíng*

to sail, to fly

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #18    hskflashcards.com

錦標賽-锦标赛  
*jǐnbiāosài*

championship contest, championships

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #26    hskflashcards.com

南美洲

李

李自成

河流

局

歌兒  
歌儿

包裹

燈  
灯

水果

討論  
讨论

歌兒-歌儿  
gēer

song

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #21    hskflashcards.com

包裹  
bāoguǒ

parcel

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #36    hskflashcards.com

燈-灯  
dēng

lantern, lamp, light

南美洲  
nánměizhōu

South America

PCR book 1, lesson 7, #14    hskflashcards.com

李  
lǐ

(a surname) Li

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #24    hskflashcards.com

李自成  
lǐzhìchéng

(name of a person)

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #2    hskflashcards.com

水果  
shuǐguǒ

fruit

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #34    hskflashcards.com

河流  
héliú

river

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #46    hskflashcards.com

討論-讨论  
tǎolùn

to discuss, to talk over

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #19    hskflashcards.com

局  
jú

(a measure word used for games) set or round

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #51    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #27    hskflashcards.com

讓  
让  
單  
单

親  
亲  
愛  
爱

外  
外  
孫  
孙  
女  
女

啼

請  
请  
白  
白  
售  
售  
蘭  
兰  
票  
票  
地  
地  
處  
处

甲  
板

舉  
举

讓-让  
ràng

to let, to ask

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #22    hskflashcards.com

單-单  
dān

bill, list, form

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #37    hskflashcards.com

親愛-亲爱  
qīnài

dear

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #3    hskflashcards.com

外孫女-外孙女  
wàisūnnǚ

daughter's daughter, granddaughter

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #47    hskflashcards.com

蹄  
tí

hoof

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #52    hskflashcards.com

請-请  
qǐng

please (do sth)

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #1    hskflashcards.com

白蘭地-白兰地  
báilándì

brandy

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #25    hskflashcards.com

售票處-售票处  
shòupùàochù

ticket office, booking office

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #35    hskflashcards.com

甲板  
jiǎbǎn

deck (of a boat, etc.)

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #20    hskflashcards.com

舉-举  
jǔ

to lift, to hold up, to cite, to enumerate

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #28    hskflashcards.com



喝

香檳酒

香檳酒

講解員

讲解员

江面

居民

別

別

電報

电报

因為

因为

玩笑

跳躍

跳跃

別-别  
*bié*

don't, do not

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #23    hskflashcards.com

電報-电报  
*diànbào*

telegram, cable

PCR book 2, lesson 34, #38    hskflashcards.com

因為-因为  
*yīnwei*

because, for

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #4    hskflashcards.com

玩笑  
*wánxiào*

joke, jest

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #48    hskflashcards.com

跳躍-跳跃  
*tiàoyuè*

to jump, to leap, to bound

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #53    hskflashcards.com

喝  
*hē*

to drink

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #2    hskflashcards.com

香檳酒-香槟酒  
*xiāngbīnjiǔ*

champagne

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #26    hskflashcards.com

講解員-讲解员  
*jiǎngjiěyuán*

guide

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #36    hskflashcards.com

江面  
*jiāngmiàn*

the surface of the river

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #21    hskflashcards.com

居民  
*jūmín*

resident, inhabitant

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #29    hskflashcards.com

枝

考試  
考試

全

喂

同意

茶

武官

丟丟

艱苦  
艱苦  
褲子  
褲子

枝  
zhī

(a measure word), branch

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #24    hskflashcards.com

考試-考试  
kǎoshì

to test, examination

茶  
chá

tea

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #3    hskflashcards.com

武官  
wǔguān

military attache

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #1    hskflashcards.com

全  
quán

whole

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #5    hskflashcards.com

喂  
wèi

to feed

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #27    hskflashcards.com

丟-丢  
diū

to lose

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #37    hskflashcards.com

艱苦-艰苦  
jiānkǔ

difficult, hard, arduous

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #49    hskflashcards.com

同意  
tóngyì

to agree, to consent, to approve

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #22    hskflashcards.com

褲子-裤子  
kù(zi)

trousers, pants

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #54    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #30    hskflashcards.com

您

一秘

廣播室  
广播室

經過  
经过

例子

蘋果  
苹果

考

團聚  
团聚

下班

推動  
推动

蘋果-苹果  
*píngguǒ*

apple

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #25

hskflashcards.com

您  
*nín*

you (formal)

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #4

hskflashcards.com

考  
*kǎo*

to test

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #2

hskflashcards.com

一秘  
*yímì*

first secretary

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #28

hskflashcards.com

團聚-团聚  
*tuánjù*

to reunite, to have a reunion

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #6

hskflashcards.com

廣播室-广播室  
*guǎngbōshì*

broadcasting room

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #38

hskflashcards.com

下班  
*xiàbān*

to come or go off work

經過-经过  
*jīngguò*

to pass, to go through, process, course

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #50

hskflashcards.com

推動-推动  
*tuīdòng*

to push forward, to promote

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #23

hskflashcards.com

例子  
*lizi*

example, instance

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #55

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #31

hskflashcards.com

香蕉

成績

成绩

節日

节日

閑

闲

胃病

進  
进

病

摩托車

摩托车

金黃

金黄

旅館

旅馆

香蕉  
*xiāngjiāo*

banana

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #26    hskflashcards.com

進-进  
*jìn*

to enter, to come in

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #5    hskflashcards.com

成績-成绩  
*chéngjī*

result, achievement

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #3    hskflashcards.com

病  
*bìng*

to fall ill, illness, disease

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #29    hskflashcards.com

節日-节日  
*jiérì*

festival, holiday

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #7    hskflashcards.com

摩托車-摩托车  
*mótuōchē*

motorcycle

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #39    hskflashcards.com

閑-闲  
*xián*

to stay idle, to be unoccupied, not busy

金黃-金黄  
*jīnhuáng*

golden yellow, golden

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #51    hskflashcards.com

胃病  
*wèibìng*

stomach trouble

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #24    hskflashcards.com

旅館-旅馆  
*lǚguǎn*

hotel

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #56    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #32    hskflashcards.com



歡迎  
欢迎  
小學生  
小学生  
旅館  
旅馆  
僅僅  
仅仅  
男人

葡萄  
學期  
学期  
節  
节  
孝敬  
向往

葡萄  
pútáo

grape

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #27    hskflashcards.com

學期-学期  
xuéqī

term, semester

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #4    hskflashcards.com

節-节  
jié

festival

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #8    hskflashcards.com

孝敬  
xiàojìng

to respect, to give presents (to one's  
elders or superiors)

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #52    hskflashcards.com

向往  
xiàngwǎng

to yearn for, to look forward to

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #57    hskflashcards.com

歡迎-欢迎  
huānyíng

to welcome

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #6    hskflashcards.com

小學生-小学生  
xiǎoxuéshēng

pupil, schoolboy, schoolgirl

PCR book 1, lesson 27, #30    hskflashcards.com

旅館-旅馆  
lǚguǎn

hotel

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #40    hskflashcards.com

僅僅-仅仅  
jǐnjǐn

only, merely, barely

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #25    hskflashcards.com

男人  
nánrén

man (i.e. male)

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #33    hskflashcards.com

謝謝  
谢谢

足球

廣播員  
广播员

久

胖

唱片

專業  
专业

初

兄

吸取

唱片  
*chàngpiàn*

gramophone record, (vinyl) record, LP

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #28    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

專業-专业  
*zhuānyè*

speciality, specialized subject

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #5    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

初  
*chū*

(a prefix)

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #9    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

兄  
*xīōng*

elder brother

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #53    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

吸取  
*xīqǔ*

to absorb, to draw, to assimilate

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #58    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

謝謝-谢谢  
*xièxie*

to thank

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #7    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

足球  
*zúqiú*

football

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #1    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

廣播員-广播员  
*guǎngbōyuán*

radio (or wire-broadcasting) announcer

PCR book 2, lesson 41, #41    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

久  
*jiǔ*

(of duration) long, for a long time

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #26    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

胖  
*pàng*

fat, plump

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #34    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

客氣  
客气

球

洗照片

可惜

胖子

綠茶  
绿茶  
機會  
机会

拜年

養  
养

徐悲鴻  
徐悲鸿

綠茶-绿茶  
lǜchá

green tea

PCR book 1, lesson 19, #29    hskflashcards.com

機會-机会  
jīhuì

chance, opportunity

客氣-客气  
kèqì

polite, courteous

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #8    hskflashcards.com

球  
qiú

ball

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #6    hskflashcards.com

拜年  
bàinián

pay a New Year call, wish somebody a  
Happy New Year

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #2    hskflashcards.com

洗照片  
xǐzhàopiàn

to develop (a film)

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #10    hskflashcards.com

養-养  
yǎng

to bring sb. up, to raise (pig, etc.)

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #1    hskflashcards.com

可惜  
kěxī

it is a pity, what a pity, (it's) too bad

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #54    hskflashcards.com

徐悲鴻-徐悲鸿  
xúběihóng

name of a famous painter, Xu Beihong

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #27    hskflashcards.com

胖子  
pàngzi

fat person, fatty

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #59    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #35    hskflashcards.com

吸煙

吸烟

賽

赛

石頭

石头

來不及

来不及

跑步

月

放假

年

養兒防老

养儿防老

移

月  
yuè

month

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #1

hskflashcards.com

放假  
fàngjià

to have a holiday or vacation

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #7

hskflashcards.com

年  
nián

year

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #11

hskflashcards.com

養兒防老-养儿防老  
yǎng'érfánglǎo

(of parents) to bring up children for the purpose of being looked after in old age

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #55

hskflashcards.com

移  
yí

to move, to remove, to shift

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #60

hskflashcards.com

吸煙-吸烟  
xīyān

to smoke

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #9

hskflashcards.com

賽-赛  
sài

to compete, competition, match

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #3

hskflashcards.com

石頭-石头  
shítou

stone, rock

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #2

hskflashcards.com

來不及-来不及  
lái bu jí

there's not enough time (to do sth.), it's too late (to do sth.)

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #28

hskflashcards.com

跑步  
pǎobù

to run

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #36

hskflashcards.com



王

日

昨天

暑假

獅子

屋子

獅子

來往

姨

來往

平

移動

移動

日  
rì

date (written language), day of the month

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #2      hskflashcards.com

暑假  
shǔjià

summer vacation

王  
wáng

a surname, Wang (proper name)

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #10      hskflashcards.com

昨天  
zuótiān

yesterday

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #8      hskflashcards.com

屋子  
wūzi

room

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #4      hskflashcards.com

獅子-狮子  
shīzi

lion

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #12      hskflashcards.com

姨  
yí

one's mother's sister, aunt

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #3      hskflashcards.com

來往-来往  
láiwǎng

to come and go

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #56      hskflashcards.com

移動-移动  
yídòng

to move, to shift

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #29      hskflashcards.com

平  
píng

flat, level, equal, to make the same score,  
to tie, to draw

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #61      hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #37      hskflashcards.com

咖啡

生日

辦

寒假

办

華表

打掃

华表

打扫

老爺爺

依靠

老爺爺

評

引導

评

引导

生日  
*shēngrì*

birthday

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #3

hskflashcards.com

咖啡  
*kāfēi*

coffee

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #11

hskflashcards.com

寒假  
*hánjià*

winter vacation

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #9

hskflashcards.com

辦-办  
*bàn*

to do, to handle, to attend to, to tackle

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #5

hskflashcards.com

打掃-打扫  
*dǎsǎo*

to clean up

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #13

hskflashcards.com

華表-华表  
*huábiǎo*

marble pillar (ornamental column  
erected in front of palaces, tombs, etc.)

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #4

hskflashcards.com

依靠  
*yīkào*

to rely on, to depend on

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #57

hskflashcards.com

老天爺-老天爷  
*lǎotiānyě*

God, Heavens

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #30

hskflashcards.com

引導-引导  
*yǐndǎo*

to guide, to lead

評-评  
*píng*

to judge, to choose (by public appraisal)

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #62

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #38

hskflashcards.com

啤酒

今天

簽證

假期

簽證

爺爺

掃

爷爷

扫

里

一切

乒乓球

影響

影响

今天  
*jīntiān*

today

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #4

hskflashcards.com

啤酒  
*píjiǔ*

beer

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #12

hskflashcards.com

假期  
*jiàqī*

vacation

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #10

hskflashcards.com

簽證-签证  
*qiānzhèng*

visa

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #6

hskflashcards.com

掃-扫  
*sǎo*

to sweep

爺爺-爷爷  
*yéye*

grandpa

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #14

hskflashcards.com

一切  
*yíqiè*

all, every, everything

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #5

hskflashcards.com

里  
*lǐ*

li, a Chinese unit of length = 1/2 kilometer

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #58

hskflashcards.com

影響-影响  
*yǐngxiǎng*

influence, to effect, to influence

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #31

hskflashcards.com

乒乓球  
*pīngpāngqiú*

ping-pong, table tennis

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #63

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #39

hskflashcards.com

牛奶

班

午飯

奇怪

午饭

冰棍兒

乾淨

冰棍儿

干净

亮

幼兒園

幼儿园

乒乓球臺

營養

乒乓球台

营养

班  
*bān*

class, squad

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #5

hskflashcards.com

牛奶  
*niúnnǎi*

milk

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #13

hskflashcards.com

奇怪  
*qíguài*

surprised, strange

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #11

hskflashcards.com

午飯-午饭  
*wǔfàn*

lunch

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #7

hskflashcards.com

乾淨-干净  
*gānjìng*

clean, neat and tidy

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #15

hskflashcards.com

冰棍兒-冰棍儿  
*bīnggùn'er*

ice-lolly, ice-sucker

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #6

hskflashcards.com

幼兒園-幼儿园  
*yòu'éryuán*

kindergarten, nursery school

亮  
*liàng*

bright, light

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #59

hskflashcards.com

營養-营养  
*yíngyǎng*

nutrition, nourishment

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #32

hskflashcards.com

乒乓球臺-乒乓球台  
*pīngpāngqiútái*

table-tennis table

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #64

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #40

hskflashcards.com



先生

隊  
隊

典型

前進  
前進

起…作用

輔導  
輔導  
情況  
情況

收拾

圓  
圓

一生

輔導-辅导  
fǔdǎo

to coach, to tutor, to give advise (in study)

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #6 hskflashcards.com

情況-情况  
qíngkuàng

condition, situation, state of affairs

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #12 hskflashcards.com

收拾  
shōushi

to put in order, to tidy up

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #16 hskflashcards.com

圓-圆  
yuán

round, circular, spherical, (of the moon)  
full

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #60 hskflashcards.com

一生  
yìshēng

all one's life, throughout one's life

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #65 hskflashcards.com

先生  
xiānsheng

Mr., sir, gentleman

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #14 hskflashcards.com

隊-队  
duì

team, line

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #8 hskflashcards.com

典型  
diǎnxíng

typical, model

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #7 hskflashcards.com

前進-前进  
qiánjìn

to go forward, to forge ahead, to advance

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #33 hskflashcards.com

起...作用  
qǐ...zuòyòng

to play the role of ...

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #41 hskflashcards.com

號  
号

利  
用

整  
齊

整  
齐

月  
餅

月  
饼

油  
畫

油  
画

太  
太

羸  
羸

萬  
万

萬  
万

萬  
万

峭  
壁

氣  
功

气  
功

號-号  
hào

date (spoken language), day of a month

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #7

hskflashcards.com

利用  
lìyòng

to use, to make use of

太太  
tàitai

Mrs., Madame

PCR book 1, lesson 8, #15

hskflashcards.com

贏-赢  
yíng

to win, to beat

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #13

hskflashcards.com

整齊-整齐  
zhěngqí

neat, tidy

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #9

hskflashcards.com

萬-万  
wàn

ten thousand

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #17

hskflashcards.com

月餅-月饼  
yuèbǐng

moon cake (esp. for the Mid-Autumn Festival)

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #8

hskflashcards.com

峭壁  
qiàobì

cliff, steep, precipice

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #61

hskflashcards.com

油畫-油画  
yóuhuà

oil painting

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #34

hskflashcards.com

氣功-气功  
qìgōng

qigong, a system of deep breathing exercises

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #66

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #42

hskflashcards.com

兒 空  
儿 空

掙 掙

黑

長 长

原 因

姓 貴  
姓 贵

輸 輸

間 中  
间 中

特 奇

檯 球  
台 球

空兒-空儿  
kòngr

spare time, free time

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #8

hskflashcards.com

掙-挣  
zhèng

to earn, to make (money)

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #14

hskflashcards.com

黑  
hēi

black

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #18

hskflashcards.com

長-长  
zhǎng

to grow, to develop

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #62

hskflashcards.com

原因  
yuányīn

cause, reason

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #67

hskflashcards.com

貴姓-贵姓  
guìxìng

what's your name?, May I ask your name?

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #1

hskflashcards.com

輸-输  
shū

to lose

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #10

hskflashcards.com

中間-中间  
zhōngjiān

centre, middle

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #9

hskflashcards.com

奇特  
qítè

peculiar, queer, strange

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #35

hskflashcards.com

球檯-球台  
qiú tái

table (for games using balls)

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #43

hskflashcards.com

請問  
請問

比

藝術  
艺术

日夜

球網  
球网

今年

錢  
钱

春聯  
春联

照顧  
照顾

院長  
院长

今年  
*jīnnián*

this year

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #9

hskflashcards.com

錢-钱  
*qián*

money

請問-请问  
*qǐngwèn*

May I ask...

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #2

hskflashcards.com

比  
*bǐ*

(a preposition showing comparison),  
than, to (in a score), "-er than"

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #15

hskflashcards.com

春聯-春联  
*chūnlián*

Spring Festival couplets, New Year scrolls

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #11

hskflashcards.com

藝術-艺术  
*yìshù*

art

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #19

hskflashcards.com

照顧-照顾  
*zhàogù*

to look after, to care for, to attend to

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #10

hskflashcards.com

日夜  
*rìyè*

day and night, around the clock

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #63

hskflashcards.com

院長-院长  
*yuànzǎng*

president (of a university, etc.)

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #36

hskflashcards.com

球網-球网  
*qiúwǎng*

net (for ball games)

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #68

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #44

hskflashcards.com



歲  
岁

開學  
开学

貼  
贴

中秋節  
中秋节

早期

問  
问

裁判

修建

扇

區  
区

歲-岁  
suì

(a measure word), year (age), years old

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #10    hskflashcards.com

開學-开学  
kāixué

school opens, new term begins

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #16    hskflashcards.com

貼-贴  
tiē

to paste

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #20    hskflashcards.com

中秋節-中秋节  
zhōngqiūjié

the Mid-Autumn Festival

PCR book 3, lesson 6, #64    hskflashcards.com

早期  
zǎoqī

early stage, early phase

PCR book 3, lesson 13, #69    hskflashcards.com

問-问  
wèn

to ask

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #3    hskflashcards.com

裁判  
cáipàn

referee, umpire, act as referee, to judge

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #12    hskflashcards.com

修建  
xiūjiàn

to build, to construct

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #11    hskflashcards.com

扇  
shàn

(a measure word for doors, windows, etc.)

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #37    hskflashcards.com

區-区  
qū

area, district

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #45    hskflashcards.com

留學生  
留學生

公平

禮堂  
礼堂

山峰

入迷

祝賀  
祝賀  
著急  
着急  
年畫兒  
年画儿  
愛情  
爱情  
按照

祝賀-祝贺  
zhùhè

to congratulate, congratulation

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #11    hskflashcards.com

著急-着急  
zháojí

feel anxiously

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #17    hskflashcards.com

年畫兒-年画儿  
niánhuàr

New Year (or Spring Festival) picture

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #21    hskflashcards.com

愛情-爱情  
àiqíng

love (between man and woman)

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #1    hskflashcards.com

按照  
ànzhào

according to, in the light of

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #1    hskflashcards.com

留學生-留学生  
liúxuéshēng

a student who studies abroad

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #4    hskflashcards.com

公平  
gōngpíng

fair

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #13    hskflashcards.com

禮堂-礼堂  
lǐtáng

assembly hall, auditorium

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #12    hskflashcards.com

山峰  
shānfēng

mountain peak

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #38    hskflashcards.com

入迷  
rùmí

to be fascinated, to be enchanted

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #46    hskflashcards.com

舞會

舞會

錶

表

兒子

兒子

白天

碑

姓

踢

寬

寬

神女

弱

舞會-舞会  
wǔhuì

dance, ball, party

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #12    hskflashcards.com

錶-表  
biǎo

(wrist) watch

PCR book 2, lesson 35, #18    hskflashcards.com

兒子-儿子  
érzi

son

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #22    hskflashcards.com

白天  
báitiān

daytime, day

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #2    hskflashcards.com

碑  
bēi

an upright stone tablet, stele

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #2    hskflashcards.com

姓  
xìng

(one's) surname is, surname

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #5    hskflashcards.com

踢  
tī

to kick

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #14    hskflashcards.com

寬-宽  
kuān

wide

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #13    hskflashcards.com

神女  
shénnǚ

goddess

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #39    hskflashcards.com

弱  
ruò

weak, feeble

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #47    hskflashcards.com

叫

氣人

气人

千

神女峰

身

參加

参加

套

禮物

礼物

辦事處

办事处

碑林

參加-参加  
cānjiā

to take part in, to attend

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #13    hskflashcards.com

套  
tào

(a measure word), set

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #1    hskflashcards.com

禮物-礼物  
lǐwù

gift, present

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #23    hskflashcards.com

辦事處-办事处  
bànshìchù

office, agency

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #3    hskflashcards.com

碑林  
bēilín

the Forest of Steles (in Xi'an)

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #3    hskflashcards.com

叫  
jiào

to call, to be called

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #6    hskflashcards.com

氣人-气人  
qìrén

to get someone angry, to get someone  
annoyed

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #15    hskflashcards.com

千  
qiān

thousand

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #14    hskflashcards.com

神女峰  
shénnǚfēng

name of a peak by Changjiang Three  
Gorges

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #40    hskflashcards.com

身  
shēn

(a measure word used for clothes) suit

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #48    hskflashcards.com



外語  
外语

行李

這麼  
这么

塗  
涂

樹林  
树林

同學  
同学

茶具

新年

備課  
备课

碑文

同學-同学  
tóngxué

classmate, schoolmate

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #14    hskflashcards.com

茶具  
chájù

tea set, tea service

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #2    hskflashcards.com

新年  
xīnnián

New Year

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #24    hskflashcards.com

備課-备课  
bèikè

(of a teacher) to prepare lessons

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #4    hskflashcards.com

碑文  
bēiwén

an inscription on a tablet

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #4    hskflashcards.com

外語-外语  
wàiyǔ

foreign language

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #7    hskflashcards.com

行李  
xínglǐ

luggage

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #16    hskflashcards.com

這麼-这么  
zhème

so, such

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #15    hskflashcards.com

塗-涂  
tú

to smear, to apply (paint)

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #41    hskflashcards.com

樹林-树林  
shùlín

woods, grove

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #49    hskflashcards.com

學院  
学院

箱子

完成

推

太極劍  
太极剑

一定

便宜

兔子

畢業  
毕业

部

一定  
yīdìng

surely, certainly, certain, given, particular

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #15    hskflashcards.com

便宜  
piányi

cheap

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #3    hskflashcards.com

兔子  
tùzi

hare, rabbit

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #25    hskflashcards.com

畢業-毕业  
bìyè

to graduate

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #5    hskflashcards.com

部  
bù

a measure word for works of literature,  
films, machines, etc.

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #5    hskflashcards.com

學院-学院  
xuéyuàn

college, institute

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #8    hskflashcards.com

箱子  
xiāngzi

suitcase

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #17    hskflashcards.com

完成  
wánchéng

to complete, to finish

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #16    hskflashcards.com

推  
tuī

to push, to shove

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #42    hskflashcards.com

太極劍-太极剑  
tàijíjiàn

a kind of traditional Chinese sword-play

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #50    hskflashcards.com

學生  
學学

頂  
顶

數歲  
岁数

突然

條件  
条件

意思

自行車

自行车

禧新賀恭  
禧新賀恭

補  
补

華才  
才华

有意思  
yǒuyìsi

interesting

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #16    hskflashcards.com

自行車-自行车  
zìxíngchē

bicycle, bike

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #4    hskflashcards.com

恭賀新禧-恭贺新禧  
gōnghèxīnxǐ

Happy New Year

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #26    hskflashcards.com

補-补  
bǔ

to mend, to make up for

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #6    hskflashcards.com

才華-才华  
cáihuá

literary or artistic talent

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #6    hskflashcards.com

學生-学生  
xuésheng

student

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #9    hskflashcards.com

頂-顶  
dǐng

(a measure word use with "hat")

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #18    hskflashcards.com

歲數-岁数  
suìshu

age

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #17    hskflashcards.com

突然  
tūrán

sudden, abrupt, unexpected

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #43    hskflashcards.com

條件-条件  
tiáojiàn

condition, factor

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #51    hskflashcards.com

學習  
学 习

帽子

幹干

萬縣  
万 县  
體操  
体 操

星期

瓷器

放爆竹

慚愧  
慚愧  
成就

星期  
*xīngqī*

week

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #17    hskflashcards.com

瓷器  
*cíqì*

chinaware, porcelain

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #5    hskflashcards.com

放爆竹  
*fàngbàozhú*

to let off firecrackers

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #27    hskflashcards.com

慚愧-慚愧  
*cáankuì*

(to be) ashamed

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #7    hskflashcards.com

成就  
*chéngjiù*

achievement, accomplishment

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #7    hskflashcards.com

學習-学习  
*xuéxí*

to study, to learn

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #10    hskflashcards.com

帽子  
*màozǐ*

hat, cap

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #19    hskflashcards.com

幹-干  
*gàn*

to work, to do

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #18    hskflashcards.com

萬縣-万县  
*wànxiàn*

Wanxian County, in Sichuan Province

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #44    hskflashcards.com

體操-体操  
*tǐcāo*

gymnastics

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #52    hskflashcards.com



學  
学  
雙  
双

了

未  
來  
未  
來  
體  
育  
体  
育

星  
期  
日

售  
貨  
員  
售  
货  
员

爆  
竹

廠  
厂

池  
子

星期日  
xīngqīrì

Sunday

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #18    hskflashcards.com

售貨員-售货员  
shòuhuòyuán

shop assistant

學-学  
xué

to study, to learn

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #11    hskflashcards.com

雙-双  
shuāng

(a measure word), pair

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #6    hskflashcards.com

爆竹  
bàozhú

firecracker

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #20    hskflashcards.com

了  
liǎo

to end up

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #28    hskflashcards.com

廠-厂  
chǎng

factory, works

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #19    hskflashcards.com

未來-未来  
wèilái

future, tomorrow

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #8    hskflashcards.com

池子  
chízi

pond

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #45    hskflashcards.com

體育-体育  
tǐyù

physical culture, physical training, sports

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #8    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #53    hskflashcards.com

知道

貨  
货  
擺  
摆

吵

傳  
播  
传  
播

丁  
丁  
雲  
云

冰  
鞋

重

危  
危  
險  
險  
武  
術  
武  
術

知道  
zhīdao

to know

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #19    hskflashcards.com

貨-货  
huò

goods, commodity

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #7    hskflashcards.com

擺-摆  
bǎi

to put, to lay (the table)

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #29    hskflashcards.com

吵  
chǎo

to quarrel, to make a noise, noisy

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #9    hskflashcards.com

傳播-传播  
chuánbō

to disseminate, to propagate, to spread

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #9    hskflashcards.com

丁雲-丁云  
dīngyún

Ding Yun (a personal name)

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #12    hskflashcards.com

冰鞋  
bīngxié

skating boots, skates

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #21    hskflashcards.com

重  
zhòng

heavy

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #20    hskflashcards.com

危險-危险  
wēixiǎn

dangerous

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #46    hskflashcards.com

武術-武术  
wǔshù

wushu, martial arts such as  
shadow-boxing, swordplay, etc.

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #54    hskflashcards.com

小姐

鞋

活兒

活儿

巫山

項目

项目

地址

生產

生产

麻煩

麻烦

吵架

大概

地址  
dìzhǐ

address

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #20    hskflashcards.com

生產-生产  
shēngchǎn

to produce, to manufacture

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #8    hskflashcards.com

麻煩-麻烦  
máfan

to bother, to put somebody to trouble,  
trouble, troublesome

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #30    hskflashcards.com

吵架  
chǎojià

to quarrel, to have a row

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #10    hskflashcards.com

大概  
dàgài

roughly, probably, rough, approximate,  
about

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #10    hskflashcards.com

小姐  
xiǎojiě

miss

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #13    hskflashcards.com

鞋  
xié

shoes

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #22    hskflashcards.com

活兒-活儿  
huór

work, job

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #21    hskflashcards.com

巫山  
wūshān

Mt. Wu, on the Changjiang River by the  
Three Gorges

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #47    hskflashcards.com

項目-项目  
xiàngmù

item

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #55    hskflashcards.com

年

歷史  
歷史  
節節  
來來  
來來  
讀讀

女士

冬天

動動

峽峽  
巫巫  
先進  
先進

年  
*nián*

year

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #21    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

歷史-历史  
*lìshǐ*

history

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #9    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

春節-春节  
*chūnjié*

Spring Festival

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #31    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

從來-从来  
*cónglái*

always, at all times, along

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #11    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

讀-读  
*dú*

to read, to study

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #11    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

女士  
*nǚshì*

a polite form of address to a woman, lady,  
madam

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #14    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

冬天  
*dōngtiān*

winter

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #23    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

動-动  
*dòng*

to move

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #22    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

巫峽-巫峡  
*wūxiá*

Wuxia Gorge, in the Changjiang River  
Three Gorges

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #48    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

先進-先进  
*xiānjìn*

advanced

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #56    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)



同志

滑冰

工地

享受

行

去年

質量  
質量

聖誕節  
圣诞节

當  
当

杜米

去年  
qùnián

last year

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #22    hskflashcards.com

質量-质量  
zhìliàng

quality

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #10    hskflashcards.com

聖誕節-圣诞节  
shèngdànjié

Christmas Day

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #32    hskflashcards.com

當-当  
dāng

just at (a time or place), on the spot

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #12    hskflashcards.com

杜米  
dù mǐ

(name of a person)

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #12    hskflashcards.com

同志  
tóngzhì

comrade

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #15    hskflashcards.com

滑冰  
huá bīng

to skate, skating

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #24    hskflashcards.com

工地  
gōngdì

construction site

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #23    hskflashcards.com

享受  
xiǎngshòu

to enjoy, enjoyment, indulgence

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #49    hskflashcards.com

行  
xíng

all right, capable, competent

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #57    hskflashcards.com

明年

玉

黃黃

得

讀書人  
讀讀書人

朝鮮  
朝鮮飯  
飯飯  
問問  
實實  
軍軍  
朝鮮  
朝鮮飯  
飯飯  
問問  
實實  
軍軍  
朝鮮  
朝鮮飯  
飯飯  
問問  
實實  
軍軍  
朝鮮  
朝鮮飯  
飯飯  
問問  
實實  
軍軍

明年  
*míngnián*

next year

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #23

hskflashcards.com

朝鮮-朝鮮  
*cháoxiǎn*

Korea

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #16

hskflashcards.com

玉  
*yù*

jade

早飯-早饭  
*zǎofàn*

breakfast

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #11

hskflashcards.com

黃-黄  
*huáng*

(a surname)

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #25

hskflashcards.com

顧問-顾问  
*gùwèn*

adviser

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #33

hskflashcards.com

得  
*děi*

to need to, to have to do sth.

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #24

hskflashcards.com

現實-现实  
*xiànshí*

reality, actuality, real, actual

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #13

hskflashcards.com

讀書人-读书人  
*dúshū rén*

a scholar, an intellectual

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #50

hskflashcards.com

亞軍-亚军  
*yàjūn*

second place (in a sports contest),  
runner-up

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #13

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #58

hskflashcards.com

英國

英国

體育場

体育场

獎狀

奖状

信號

信号

業餘

业余

音樂會

音乐会

薄

陽陽

阳阳

得意

發表

发表

音樂會-音乐会  
yīnyuèhuì

concert

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #24    hskflashcards.com

薄  
báo

thin

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #12    hskflashcards.com

陽陽-阳阳  
yángyang

(name of child)

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #34    hskflashcards.com

得意  
déyì

(be) proud of oneself, pleased with  
oneself, complacent

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #14    hskflashcards.com

發表-发表  
fābiǎo

to publish, to issue

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #14    hskflashcards.com

英國-英国  
yīngguó

Britain

PCR book 1, lesson 9, #17    hskflashcards.com

體育場-体育场  
tǐyùchǎng

stadium

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #26    hskflashcards.com

獎狀-奖状  
jiǎngzhuàng

certificate of merit

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #25    hskflashcards.com

信號-信号  
xìnghào

signal

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #51    hskflashcards.com

業餘-业余  
yèyú

spare time, amateur

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #59    hskflashcards.com

零

公園

公园

鏡頭

镜头

信號臺

信号台

以

結婚

结婚

種

种

除夕

低

分

結婚-结婚  
jiéhūn

to get married

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #25    hskflashcards.com

種-种  
zhòng

(a measure word), kind, type, sort

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #13    hskflashcards.com

除夕  
chúxī

New Year's Eve

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #35    hskflashcards.com

低  
dī

to lower (one's head), to let droop, to  
hang down, low

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #15    hskflashcards.com

分  
fēn

(a unit of length = 1/3 centimeter)

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #15    hskflashcards.com

零  
líng

zero, 0

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #1    hskflashcards.com

公園-公园  
gōngyuán

park, a public park

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #27    hskflashcards.com

鏡頭-镜头  
jìngtóu

camera lens

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #26    hskflashcards.com

信號臺-信号台  
xìnhàotái

signal station

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #52    hskflashcards.com

以  
yǐ

by, with

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #60    hskflashcards.com



一

對不起  
对不起

乒乓球

茶碗

蓋兒  
盖儿

年夜飯  
年夜饭

西王母

地位

義務  
义务

分開  
分开

對不起-对不起  
*duìbuqǐ*

(I'm) sorry, forgive me

一  
*yī*

one, 1

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #26    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

茶碗  
*cháwǎn*

teacup

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #2    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

乒乓球  
*pīngpāngqiú*

table tennis

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #14    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

年夜飯-年夜饭  
*niányèfàn*

New Year's Eve family dinner

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #28    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

蓋兒-盖儿  
*gàir*

cover, lid

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #36    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

地位  
*dìwèi*

position, place, status

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #27    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

西王母  
*xīwángmǔ*

name of a goddess

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #16    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

分開-分开  
*fēnkāi*

to separate, to part

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #53    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

義務-义务  
*yìwù*

volunteer, voluntary, duty, obligation

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #16    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #61    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

約會  
约会

碗

風俗  
风俗

發  
发

鋼琴  
钢琴

二

運動  
运动

小紅  
小红

眼看

優美  
优美

約會-约会  
yuēhuì

appointment

二  
èr

two, 2

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #27    hskflashcards.com

碗  
wǎn

bowl, (a measure word, bowl)

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #3    hskflashcards.com

運動-运动  
yùndòng

sports, to sport

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #15    hskflashcards.com

風俗-风俗  
fēngsú

custom

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #29    hskflashcards.com

小紅-小红  
xiǎohóng

(name of a child)

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #37    hskflashcards.com

發-发  
fā

to send out, to show (one's feeling)

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #28    hskflashcards.com

眼看  
yǎnkàn

soon, in a moment

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #17    hskflashcards.com

鋼琴-钢琴  
gāngqín

piano

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #54    hskflashcards.com

優美-优美  
yōuměi

graceful, fine

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #17    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #62    hskflashcards.com

沒關係  
没关系

一共

燈節  
灯节

法院

工夫

三

網球  
网球

小冬

夜

治療  
治疗

沒關係-没关系  
*méiguānxi*

it doesn't matter

三  
*sān*

three, 3

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #28    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

一共  
*yígòng*

altogether, in all

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #4    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

網球-网球  
*wǎngqiú*

badminton

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #16    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

燈節-灯节  
*dēngjié*

the Lantern Festival (15th of first month  
of the lunar calendar)

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #30    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

小冬  
*xiǎodōng*

(name of a child)

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #38    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

法院  
*fǎyuàn*

court of justice, law

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #29    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

夜  
*yè*

night

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #18    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

工夫  
*gōngfu*

work, labor, effort

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #55    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

治療-治疗  
*zhìliáo*

to treat, to cure

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #18    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #63    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

四  
籃球  
籃球

人民英雄紀念碑  
人民英雄紀念碑

遺憾  
遺憾  
鐘  
钟

談  
谈  
塊  
块  
夏曆  
夏历  
附近  
行

談-谈  
tán

to talk, to chat

PCR book 1, lesson 20, #29    hskflashcards.com

塊-块  
kuài

yuan, (a measure word), (a Chinese  
monetary unit, equal to 10 jiao or mao)

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #17    hskflashcards.com

夏曆-夏历  
xiàlì

the traditional Chinese calendar

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #39    hskflashcards.com

附近  
fùjìn

nearby, neighboring

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #19    hskflashcards.com

行  
háng

row, line

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #19    hskflashcards.com

四  
sì

four, 4

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #5    hskflashcards.com

籃球-篮球  
lánqiú

basketball

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #31    hskflashcards.com

人民英雄紀念碑-人民英雄纪念碑  
rénmínyīngxióngjìniànbēi

Monument to the People's Heroes

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #30    hskflashcards.com

遺憾-遗憾  
yíhàn

regret, pity, sorry

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #56    hskflashcards.com

鐘-钟  
zhōng

clock, time as measured in hours and  
minutes

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #64    hskflashcards.com



五

束

排球

毛

毛主席

元宵節  
元宵節

一下子

感到

作用

厚

束  
shù

(a measure word), bunch

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #1      hskflashcards.com

毛  
máo

jiao, (a measure word), (a Chinese  
monetary unit, equal to 10 fen)

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #18      hskflashcards.com

元宵節-元宵节  
yuánxiāojié

the Lantern Festival

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #40      hskflashcards.com

感到  
gǎndào

to feel, to sense

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #20      hskflashcards.com

厚  
hòu

thick (for flat things)

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #20      hskflashcards.com

五  
wǔ

five, 5

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #6      hskflashcards.com

排球  
páiqiú

volleyball

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #32      hskflashcards.com

毛主席  
máo zhǔxí

Chairman Mao

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #31      hskflashcards.com

一下子  
yíxiàzi

in a short while, all at once, all of a  
sudden

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #57      hskflashcards.com

作用  
zuòyòng

effect, to play a role

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #65      hskflashcards.com

在

滑雪

人民大會堂

人民大会堂

越來越...

越来越...

足球迷 既...又...

花兒  
花儿

分

袋

管

花兒-花儿

huār

flower

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #2

hskflashcards.com

在

zài

to be a (a place), in, at

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #7

hskflashcards.com

分

fēn

(a measure word), (the smallest Chinese  
monetary unit)

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #19

hskflashcards.com

滑雪

huáxuě

to ski, skiing

PCR book 1, lesson 28, #33

hskflashcards.com

袋

dài

bag, sack

人民大會堂-人民大会堂

rénmíndàhuìtáng

Great Hall of the People

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #41

hskflashcards.com

管

guǎn

to manage, to be in charge of, to look  
after

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #21

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #32

hskflashcards.com

越來越...-越来越...

yuèláiyuè...

more and more

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #58

hskflashcards.com

既...又...

jì...yòu...

both ... and ..., ... as well as ...

足球迷

zúqiúmí

football fan

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #21

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 10, #66

hskflashcards.com

坐

真

飛機  
飞机

茶壺  
茶壺  
糧食  
粮食

中國曆史博物館  
中国历史博物馆

糟糕

和好

包括

基督教

真  
zhēn

real, true, genuine

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #3      hskflashcards.com

茶壺-茶壺  
chá hú

teapot

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #20      hskflashcards.com

糧食-糧食  
liáng shí

grain, food

PCR book 2, lesson 48, #42      hskflashcards.com

和好  
hé hǎo

to become reconciled

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #22      hskflashcards.com

基督教  
jī dū jiào

Christianity, the Christian religion

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #22      hskflashcards.com

坐  
zuò

to sit, to take a seat

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #8      hskflashcards.com

飛機-飞机  
fēi jī

aeroplane, plane, aircraft

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #1      hskflashcards.com

中國曆史博物館-中国历史博物馆  
zhōng guó lì shǐ bó wù guǎn

Museum of Chinese History

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #33      hskflashcards.com

糟糕  
zāo gāo

too bad, how terrible, what bad luck

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #59      hskflashcards.com

包括  
bāo kuò

to include, to consist of, to comprise

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #1      hskflashcards.com

哪兒  
哪儿

耍

扳

窄

編  
编

好看

壺  
壶

被

懷孕  
怀孕  
懷經  
怀经  
典典  
经典

好看  
hǎokàn

good-looking

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #4      hskflashcards.com

哪兒-哪儿  
nǎr

where

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #9      hskflashcards.com

壺-壶  
hú

pot, (a measure word)

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #21      hskflashcards.com

要  
yào

will, to be going to

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #2      hskflashcards.com

被  
bèi

(a preposition)

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #1      hskflashcards.com

扳  
bān

to move, to take away

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #34      hskflashcards.com

懷孕-怀孕  
huáiyùn

to be pregnant

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #23      hskflashcards.com

窄  
zhǎi

narrow

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #60      hskflashcards.com

經典-经典  
jīngdiǎn

classics, scriptures

編-编  
biān

to edit, to compile, to compose

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #23      hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #2      hskflashcards.com



宿舍

起飛

起飛

尺

著

着

表演

祝

只

話劇

话剧

婚

精神

祝  
zhù

to wish, to express good wishes

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #5

hskflashcards.com

宿舍  
sùshè

dormitory

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #10

hskflashcards.com

只  
zhǐ

only

起飛-起飞  
qǐfēi

to take off

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #22

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #3

hskflashcards.com

話劇-话剧  
huàjù

spoken drama

尺  
chǐ

(a unit of length (=0.33 metre))

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #2

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #35

hskflashcards.com

婚  
hūn

marriage

著-着  
zháo

(having the meaning of "attaining or reaching")

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #24

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #61

hskflashcards.com

精神  
jīngshén

vigor, vitality, drive

表演  
biǎoyǎn

to perform, to act, to play

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #24

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #3

hskflashcards.com

送

解放

感動

感動

家長

家長

集郵

集郵

住

機場

机场

平方米

這裡

这里

搏鬥

搏斗

送  
sòng

to give as a present, to give

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #6

hskflashcards.com

住  
zhù

to live

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #11

hskflashcards.com

解放  
jiěfàng

to liberate

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #23

hskflashcards.com

機場-机场  
jīchǎng

airport

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #4

hskflashcards.com

感動-感动  
gǎndòng

to move, to touch, moving

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #3

hskflashcards.com

平方米  
píngfāngmǐ

square metre

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #36

hskflashcards.com

家長-家长  
jiāzhǎng

the parent or guardian of a child

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #25

hskflashcards.com

這裡-这里  
zhèlǐ

here

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #62

hskflashcards.com

集郵-集邮  
jíyóu

stamp collecting, philately

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #25

hskflashcards.com

搏鬥-搏斗  
bódòu

to wrestle, to fight, to struggle

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #4

hskflashcards.com

多少

分別

分別

公斤

治

布景

非常

發展

發展

日記

日記

解決

解決

集中

非常  
*fēicháng*

extremely

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #7      hskflashcards.com

發展-发展  
*fāzhǎn*

to develop

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #24      hskflashcards.com

日記-日记  
*rìjì*

diary

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #4      hskflashcards.com

解決-解决  
*jiějué*

to solve, to resolve, to settle

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #26      hskflashcards.com

集中  
*jízhōng*

to concentrate, to centralize, to focus,  
centralized, concentrated

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #26      hskflashcards.com

多少  
*duōshao*

how many, how much, what

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #12      hskflashcards.com

分別-分别  
*fēnbié*

to part, to separate

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #5      hskflashcards.com

公斤  
*gōngjīn*

kilogram (kg.)

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #37      hskflashcards.com

治  
*zhì*

to control, to harness (a river)

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #63      hskflashcards.com

布景  
*bùjǐng*

(stage) set

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #5      hskflashcards.com

感謝  
感謝

提高

茶館  
茶館

竟

刻

號  
号

願意  
愿意

方便

撞

曾經  
曾经

感謝-感谢  
gǎnxiè

to thank

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #8      hskflashcards.com

提高  
tígāo

to increase, to raise

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #25      hskflashcards.com

茶館-茶馆  
cháguǎn

teahouse

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #5      hskflashcards.com

竟  
jìng

unexpectedly, actually, to go so far as to

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #27      hskflashcards.com

刻  
kè

to carve, to engrave, to cut

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #27      hskflashcards.com

號-号  
hào

number

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #13      hskflashcards.com

願意-愿意  
yuànyì

to be willing (to do something)

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #6      hskflashcards.com

方便  
fāngbiàn

convenient, to make it convenient for

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #38      hskflashcards.com

撞  
zhuàng

to run into, to bump against

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #64      hskflashcards.com

曾經-曾经  
céngjīng

(an adverb indicating sth. happened in the past)

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #6      hskflashcards.com



高興  
高兴  
畫兒  
画儿  
讓  
让

經驗  
经验  
可見  
可见

層  
层  
離開  
离开  
海

壯麗  
壮丽  
產生  
产生

高興-高兴  
*gāoxìng*

glad, happy, delighted

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #9      hskflashcards.com

畫兒-画儿  
*huàr*

picture, painting

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #26      hskflashcards.com

讓-让  
*ràng*

(a preposition)

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #6      hskflashcards.com

經驗-经验  
*jīngyàn*

experience

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #28      hskflashcards.com

可見-可见  
*kějiàn*

it is thus clear (evident, obvious) that

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #28      hskflashcards.com

層-层  
*céng*

storey (a measure word), story (of a building)

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #14      hskflashcards.com

離開-离开  
*líkāi*

to leave, to depart

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #7      hskflashcards.com

海  
*hǎi*

sea

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #39      hskflashcards.com

壯麗-壮丽  
*zhuànglì*

majestic, magnificent, glorious

PCR book 3, lesson 3, #65      hskflashcards.com

產生-产生  
*chǎnshēng*

to produce, to engender

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #7      hskflashcards.com

醫院  
醫院  
見面  
見面  
可笑

...分之...

出

太太  
畫  
画  
借

技術  
技術  
歷代  
历代

太太  
tàitai

Mrs., Madame

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #10    hskflashcards.com

畫-画  
huà

to paint

醫院-医院  
yīyuàn

hospital

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #15    hskflashcards.com

見面-见面  
jiànmiàn

to meet each other, to see each other

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #27    hskflashcards.com

借  
jiè

to borrow, to lend

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #8    hskflashcards.com

可笑  
kěxiào

ridiculous, laughable

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #7    hskflashcards.com

技術-技术  
jìshù

technology, technique, skill

PCR book 2, lesson 42, #40    hskflashcards.com

…分之…  
…fēnzhī…

(indicating a fraction)

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #29    hskflashcards.com

歷代-历代  
lìdài

successive dynasties, past dynasties

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #1    hskflashcards.com

出  
chū

(a measure word for dramas, plays, or operas)

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #29    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #8    hskflashcards.com

廁所  
厕所

見  
见

累

被子

創立  
创立

年輕  
年轻

零

劇場  
剧场

技術員  
技术员

另

年輕-年轻  
*niánqīng*

young

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #11

hskflashcards.com

零  
*líng*

zero

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #28

hskflashcards.com

劇場-剧场  
*jùchǎng*

theater

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #8

hskflashcards.com

技術員-技术员  
*jìshùyuán*

technician

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #30

hskflashcards.com

另  
*lìng*

other, another, separate, separately

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #30

hskflashcards.com

廁所-厕所  
*cèsuǒ*

toilet, latrine, lavatory, W.C.

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #16

hskflashcards.com

見-见  
*jiàn*

to meet, to see

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #9

hskflashcards.com

累  
*lèi*

to feel tired

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #1

hskflashcards.com

被子  
*bèizi*

quilt

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #2

hskflashcards.com

創立-创立  
*chuànglì*

to found, to originate

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #9

hskflashcards.com

這兒  
这儿

所以

餓  
饿

不同

大多數  
大多数

多

找錢  
找钱

作品

決心  
决心  
臨寫  
临写

多  
duō

how

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #12    hskflashcards.com

找錢-找钱  
zhǎoqián

to give change

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #29    hskflashcards.com

作品  
zuòpǐn

works (of literature and art)

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #9    hskflashcards.com

決心-决心  
juéxīn

determination, resolution, to be  
determined, to be resolved, to make up  
one's mind

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #31    hskflashcards.com

臨寫-临写  
línxiě

to copy (a model of calligraphy or  
painting)

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #31    hskflashcards.com

這兒-这儿  
zhèr

here

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #17    hskflashcards.com

所以  
suǒyǐ

so, therefore, as a result

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #10    hskflashcards.com

餓-饿  
è

to be hungry, hungry

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #2    hskflashcards.com

不同  
bùtóng

not alike, different, distinct

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #3    hskflashcards.com

大多數-大多数  
dàduōshù

great majority

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #10    hskflashcards.com



跳舞

百貨大樓  
百貨大樓

...之一

開會  
開會  
埋頭  
埋頭

那兒

那兒

進步

進步

有一點兒  
有一點兒

產值

產值

大師

大師

跳舞  
tiàowǔ

to dance

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #13    hskflashcards.com

百貨大樓-百货大楼  
bǎihuòdàlóu

The (Beijing) Department Store

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #30    hskflashcards.com

…之一  
…zhīyī

one of...

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #10    hskflashcards.com

開會-开会  
kāihuì

to hold or attend a meeting

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #32    hskflashcards.com

埋頭-埋头  
mántou

steamed bun, steamed bread

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #32    hskflashcards.com

那兒-那儿  
nàr

there

PCR book 1, lesson 10, #18    hskflashcards.com

進步-进步  
jìnbù

progress, advance, to progress, to make progress

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #11    hskflashcards.com

有一點兒-有一点儿  
yǒuyìdiǎnr

a bit

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #3    hskflashcards.com

產值-产值  
chǎnzhí

value of output, output value

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #4    hskflashcards.com

大師-大师  
dàshī

great master, master

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #11    hskflashcards.com

還  
还

努  
力

飯  
館

饭  
馆

吃  
驚

吃  
惊

燈  
光

灯  
光

姑  
娘

江  
西

演  
出

看

墨

姑娘  
gūniang

girl

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #14    hskflashcards.com

還-还  
huán

to return

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #1    hskflashcards.com

江西  
jiāngxī

Jiangxi (name of a Chinese province)

努力  
nǔlì

hard-working, studious

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #31    hskflashcards.com

演出  
yǎnchū

performance, show, to perform, to put on  
a show

飯館-饭馆  
fànguǎn

restaurant

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #12    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #11    hskflashcards.com

看  
kān

to look after, to take care of

吃驚-吃惊  
chījīng

to be startled, to be shocked, to be  
amazed

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #4    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #33    hskflashcards.com

墨  
mò

China ink, ink stick

燈光-灯光  
dēngguāng

(stage) lighting, light

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #5    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #33    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #12    hskflashcards.com

畫報  
画报

照相

穿馬路  
穿马路

出口

動作  
动作

吧

景德鎮  
景德镇

演

困難  
困难

墨汁

吧  
ba

(a modal particle indicating polite suggestion), ...right?, ...OK?

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #15    hskflashcards.com

景德鎮-景德镇  
jǐngdézhèn

Jingdezhen (name of a Chinese city)

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #32    hskflashcards.com

演  
yǎn

to perform, to play, to act

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #12    hskflashcards.com

困難-困难  
kùnnan

difficult, difficulty

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #34    hskflashcards.com

墨汁  
mòzhī

prepared Chinese ink

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #34    hskflashcards.com

畫報-画报  
huàbào

pictorial, magazine

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #2    hskflashcards.com

照相  
zhàoxiàng

take a picture, to have one's photo taken

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #13    hskflashcards.com

穿馬路-穿马路  
chuānmǎlù

to cross (a street)

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #5    hskflashcards.com

出口  
chūkǒu

to export, exit

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #6    hskflashcards.com

動作-动作  
dòngzuò

movement, motion, action

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #13    hskflashcards.com

詞典  
词典

站

風味  
风味

道理

獨立  
独立

漂亮

唐山

成功

老張  
老张

木版

漂亮  
*piàoliang*

pretty, beautiful

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #16    hskflashcards.com

詞典-词典  
*cídiǎn*

dictionary

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #3    hskflashcards.com

唐山  
*tángshān*

Tangshan (name of a Chinese city)

站  
*zhàn*

to stand

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #33    hskflashcards.com

成功  
*chénggōng*

to succeed

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #14    hskflashcards.com

風味-风味  
*fēngwèi*

local flavor, local style

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #13    hskflashcards.com

老張-老张  
*lǎozhāng*

(informal name for a man whose  
surname is Zhang)

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #6    hskflashcards.com

道理  
*dàolǐ*

reason, argument, sense

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #35    hskflashcards.com

木版  
*mùbǎn*

plank, board

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #7    hskflashcards.com

獨立-独立  
*dúlì*

to be independent, to stand alone

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #35    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #14    hskflashcards.com



現在  
現在

緊  
緊

小吃店

地

多數  
多數

更

石白石  
石白石  
藝術家  
藝術家

戀愛  
戀愛

耐心

更  
gèng

even, still

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #17    hskflashcards.com

齊白石-齐白石  
qí báishí

Qi Bai Shi (name of a person)

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #34    hskflashcards.com

藝術家-艺术家  
yìshùjiā

artist

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #14    hskflashcards.com

戀愛-恋爱  
liàn'ài

to have a love affair, to be in love, to love

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #36    hskflashcards.com

耐心  
nàixīn

patient (adjective)

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #36    hskflashcards.com

現在-现在  
xiànzài

now, nowadays

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #4    hskflashcards.com

緊-紧  
jǐn

close, tight, taut

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #15    hskflashcards.com

小吃店  
xiǎochīdiàn

snack bar, lunch room

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #7    hskflashcards.com

地  
dì

place, the earth, soil, land

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #8    hskflashcards.com

多數-多数  
duōshù

majority

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #15    hskflashcards.com

象

貴  
貴

正確  
正確  
聯繫  
聯系  
內心  
內心

用

上

小吃  
媳  
媳  
父母

象  
xiàng

to be like, to resemble, to take after

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #18    hskflashcards.com

貴 - 贵  
guì

expensive

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #35    hskflashcards.com

正確 - 正确  
zhèngquè

correct, right

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #15    hskflashcards.com

聯繫 - 联系  
liánxì

to integrate, to link, to get in touch with,  
contact, connection

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #37    hskflashcards.com

內心 - 内心  
nèixīn

heart, innermost being

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #37    hskflashcards.com

用  
yòng

to use, to make use of

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #5    hskflashcards.com

上  
shàng

to get on, to get into, to board

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #16    hskflashcards.com

小吃  
xiǎochī

snack, refreshments

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #8    hskflashcards.com

兒媳 - 儿媳  
érxí

daughter-in-law

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #9    hskflashcards.com

父母  
fùmǔ

father and mother, parents

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #16    hskflashcards.com

一下兒  
一下儿

注意

開  
开

厚

店

不但…而且

繁忙

服裝  
服装

李華  
李华  
批評  
批评

開-开  
kāi

open

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #19

hskflashcards.com

一下兒-一下儿  
yíxiàr

a little while, a little bit

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #6

hskflashcards.com

厚  
hòu

thick

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #36

hskflashcards.com

注意  
zhùyì

to pay attention to

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #17

hskflashcards.com

不但...而且  
búdàn...érqiě

not only ..., but also ...

店  
diàn

shop, store

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #16

hskflashcards.com

李華-李华  
lǐhuá

(name of a person)

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #9

hskflashcards.com

繁忙  
fánmáng

busy, bustling

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #38

hskflashcards.com

批評-批评  
pīpíng

to criticize, criticism

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #10

hskflashcards.com

服裝-服装  
fúzhuāng

dress, clothing, costume

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #38

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #17

hskflashcards.com

門 门 訂 订 會 會 社 社 婚 婚 入

再 再 見 見 身 身 體 體 顧 顧 客 客 音 音 發 發 改 改 編 編

門-门  
*mén*

door

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #20    hskflashcards.com

訂-订  
*dìng*

to subscribe to (a newspaper, etc.)

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #37    hskflashcards.com

社會-社会  
*shèhuì*

society

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #17    hskflashcards.com

離婚-离婚  
*líhūn*

to divorce, to be divorced from (one's  
wife or husband)

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #39    hskflashcards.com

入  
*rù*

to enter

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #39    hskflashcards.com

再見-再见  
*zàijiàn*

to say good-bye, to bid farewell to

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #7    hskflashcards.com

身體-身体  
*shēntǐ*

body, health

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #18    hskflashcards.com

顧客-顾客  
*gùkè*

customer

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #10    hskflashcards.com

發音-发音  
*fāyīn*

to pronounce

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #11    hskflashcards.com

改編-改编  
*gǎibiān*

to adapt, to rearrange, to revise

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #18    hskflashcards.com



六

布朗

放心

零錢  
零钱

之

抓

風格

領導

风格

领导

貴妃醉酒

贵妃醉酒

入木三分

布朗  
*bùlǎng*

(a personal name), English surname,  
Brown

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #21    hskflashcards.com

零錢-零钱  
*língqián*

change (said of money)

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #38    hskflashcards.com

抓  
*zhuā*

to arrest, to catch, to clutch

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #18    hskflashcards.com

領導-领导  
*lǐngdǎo*

leadership, leader, to lead

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #40    hskflashcards.com

入木三分  
*rùmùsānfēn*

written in a forceful hand, penetrating,  
profound

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #40    hskflashcards.com

六  
*liù*

six, 6

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #8    hskflashcards.com

放心  
*fàngxīn*

to set one's mind at rest, to be at ease, to  
rest assured

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #19    hskflashcards.com

之  
*zhī*

(a modal particle), (a pronoun)

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #11    hskflashcards.com

風格-风格  
*fēnggé*

style

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #12    hskflashcards.com

貴妃醉酒-贵妃醉酒  
*guìfēizùiǐǔ*

The Drunken Beauty

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #19    hskflashcards.com

七

忘

親切

亲切

改口

故鄉

故乡

日本

價錢

价钱

殺

杀

劉大姐

刘大姐

上學

上学

日本  
*rìběn*

Japan

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #22    hskflashcards.com

價錢-价钱  
*jiàqián*

price

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #39    hskflashcards.com

殺-杀  
*shā*

to kill

七  
*qī*

seven, 7

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #9    hskflashcards.com

忘  
*wàng*

to forget

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #20    hskflashcards.com

親切-亲切  
*qīnqiè*

cordial, kind

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #19    hskflashcards.com

劉大姐-刘大姐  
*liúdàjiě*

(formal name for a woman whose  
surname is Liu)

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #41    hskflashcards.com

上學-上学  
*shàngxué*

to go to school, to attend school

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #12    hskflashcards.com

改口  
*gǎikǒu*

to correct oneself, to withdraw or modify  
one's previous remark

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #13    hskflashcards.com

故鄉-故乡  
*gùxiāng*

native place, hometown

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #41    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #20    hskflashcards.com

八

難過

难过

各

港口

化粧

化粧

輛

辆

畫蛇添足

画蛇添足

勞動

劳动

米

深刻

輛-辆  
liàng

(a measure word for vehicles)

八  
bā

eight, 8

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #23    hskflashcards.com

畫蛇添足-画蛇添足  
huàshétiānzú

(fig.) ruin the effect by adding what is  
superfluous

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #40    hskflashcards.com

勞動-劳动  
láodòng

to labor, to work

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #10    hskflashcards.com

難過-难过  
nánguò

sad

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #21    hskflashcards.com

各  
gè

each, every, various, respectively

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #20    hskflashcards.com

米  
mǐ

rice

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #13    hskflashcards.com

港口  
gǎngkǒu

port, harbor

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #42    hskflashcards.com

深刻  
shēnkè

profound, deep, deepgoing

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #14    hskflashcards.com

化裝-化装  
huàzhuāng

(of actors) to make up, to disguise oneself

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #42    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #21    hskflashcards.com

淨淨  
乾干  
別人  
別人

逼

寫寫  
描描  
攝影  
攝影

九

明年

元宵

各地

化妝  
化妝

乾淨-干净  
*gānjīng*

clean, neat

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #24    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

別人-别人  
*biérén*

other people, others

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #41    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

逼  
*bī*

to force, to compel

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #21    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

描寫-描写  
*miáoxiě*

to describe, to portray

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #43    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

攝影-摄影  
*shèyǐng*

to take a photograph

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #43    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

九  
*jiǔ*

nine, 9

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #11    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

明年  
*míngnián*

next year

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #22    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

元宵  
*yuánxiāo*

sweet dumplings made of glutinous rice  
flour

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #14    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

各地  
*gèdì*

in all parts of (a country)

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #15    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

化妝-化妆  
*huàzhuāng*

to put on make-up

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #22    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)



十

新年

夏天

腳

脚

賣

卖

豌豆粥

工業

男子漢

工业

男子汉

教材

石刻

新年  
*xīnnián*

New Year

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #25

hskflashcards.com

腳-脚  
*jiǎo*

foot

PCR book 2, lesson 36, #42

hskflashcards.com

賣-卖  
*mài*

to sell

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #22

hskflashcards.com

男子漢-男子汉  
*nánzǐhàn*

man (i.e. manly, masculine)

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #44

hskflashcards.com

石刻  
*shíkè*

stone inscription, carved stone

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #44

hskflashcards.com

十  
*shí*

ten, 10

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #12

hskflashcards.com

夏天  
*xiàtiān*

summer

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #23

hskflashcards.com

豌豆粥  
*wāndòuzhōu*

pea gruel

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #15

hskflashcards.com

工業-工业  
*gōngyè*

industry

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #16

hskflashcards.com

教材  
*jiàocái*

teaching material

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #23

hskflashcards.com

志 志  
雜 杂  
天 天  
秋 秋

粥

係 係  
關 关  
學 學  
教 教  
學 学

數 數  
数 数  
樣 樣  
样 样  
也 也  
連 連  
也 也  
連 连  
也 也

氣 氣  
脾 脾  
經 經  
十 十  
三 三  
經 经  
十 十  
三 三  
经 经

歲數-岁数  
suìshu

age (number of years old)

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #26    hskflashcards.com

一樣-一样  
yíyàng

same, identical

雜誌-杂志  
zázhì

magazine

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #13    hskflashcards.com

秋天  
qiūtiān

autumn

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #1    hskflashcards.com

連...也...-连...也...  
lián...yě...

even ...

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #24    hskflashcards.com

粥  
zhōu

gruel, porridge

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #23    hskflashcards.com

脾氣-脾气  
píqì

temperament, disposition, temper

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #16    hskflashcards.com

關係-关系  
guānxi

relation, relationship, to concern, to  
affect, to have to do with

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #45    hskflashcards.com

十三經-十三经  
shísānjīng

the Thirteen Confucian Classics

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #17    hskflashcards.com

教學-教学  
jiàoxué

teaching and studying

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #45    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #24    hskflashcards.com

電話  
电话

禮物  
礼物

一路平安

布

師傅  
师傅

掌櫃  
掌柜

虹橋機場  
虹桥机场

熱心  
热心

緊張  
紧张

手跡  
手迹

禮物-礼物  
lǐwù

present, gift

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #27    hskflashcards.com

布  
bù

cotton cloth

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #2    hskflashcards.com

掌櫃-掌柜  
zhǎngguì

shopkeeper

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #24    hskflashcards.com

熱心-热心  
rèxīn

enthusiastic, ardent, warmhearted

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #46    hskflashcards.com

手跡-手迹  
shǒujī

someone's original handwriting or  
painting

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #46    hskflashcards.com

電話-电话  
diànhuà

telephone, phone call

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #14    hskflashcards.com

一路平安  
yílùpíngān

to have a pleasant journey, to have a good  
trip, bon voyage

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #25    hskflashcards.com

師傅-师傅  
shīfu

master worker

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #17    hskflashcards.com

虹橋機場-虹桥机场  
hóngqiáojīchǎng

Hongqiao Airport (in Shanghai)

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #18    hskflashcards.com

緊張-紧张  
jǐnzhāng

intense, strained, tense

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #25    hskflashcards.com

本子

照片

汽車

中山裝

汽车

中山裝

炸糕

叫

黃浦江

水泡

黃浦江

劇

水池

剧

照片  
*zhàopiàn*

photograph, picture

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #28    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

中山装-中山装  
*zhōngshānzhuāng*

Chinese tunic suit

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #3    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

叫  
*jiào*

(a preposition)

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #25    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

水泡  
*shuǐpào*

bubble, blister

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #47    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

水池  
*shuǐchí*

pond, pool

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #47    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

本子  
*běnzǐ*

note-book, exercise-book

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #15    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

汽車-汽车  
*qìchē*

car, automobile

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #26    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

炸糕  
*zhágāo*

fried cake

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #18    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

黄浦江-黄浦江  
*huángpǔjiāng*

Huangpu River (in Shanghai)

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #19    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

劇-剧  
*jù*

drama, play, show

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #26    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)



傘 雨  
傘 雨

船

餅 油  
餅 油  
輪 貨  
輪 貨  
張 誇  
張 夸

兒子  
儿子

短

壞 壞  
英 明 孫  
英 明 孫  
聖 書  
圣 书

兒子-儿子

érzi

son

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #29

hskflashcards.com

雨傘-雨伞

yǔsǎn

umbrella

PCR book 1, lesson 11, #16

hskflashcards.com

短

duǎn

short

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #4

hskflashcards.com

船

chuán

ship

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #27

hskflashcards.com

壞-坏

huài

bad

油餅-油饼

yóubǐng

deep-fried pancake

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #26

hskflashcards.com

孫明英-孙明英

sūnmíngyīng

(name of a person)

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #48

hskflashcards.com

貨輪-货轮

huòlún

freighter, cargo ship

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #20

hskflashcards.com

書聖-书圣

shūshèng

a great calligraphy master

誇張-夸张

kuāzhāng

to exaggerate, to overstate

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #48

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #27

hskflashcards.com

女

叫

比較  
比较

降落

臉譜  
脸谱

女兒  
女儿

公分

黑暗

鎖鎖  
锁锁  
彈彈  
弹弹

女兒-女儿

*nǚ'ér*

daughter

PCR book 1, lesson 21, #30

hskflashcards.com

女

*nǚ*

female

PCR book 1, lesson 12, #1

hskflashcards.com

公分

*gōngfēn*

(a measure word, centimetre)

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #5

hskflashcards.com

黑暗

*hēiàn*

dark

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #27

hskflashcards.com

鎖-锁

*suǒ*

to lock up, to lock

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #49

hskflashcards.com

彈-弹

*tán*

to play (a stringed musical instrument  
with fingers)

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #49

hskflashcards.com

叫

*jiào*

to hire, to call (a taxi etc.)

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #28

hskflashcards.com

比較-比较

*bǐjiào*

comparatively, quite, to compare

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #20

hskflashcards.com

降落

*jiànguò*

to descend, to land

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #21

hskflashcards.com

臉譜-脸谱

*liǎnpǔ*

types of facial makeup in operas

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #28

hskflashcards.com

先生

送行

勾

見證

见证

羅密歐與朱麗葉  
罗密欧与朱丽叶

後邊

后边

長短

长短

吸引

態度

态度

唐代

後邊-后边  
hòubiān

back, at the back of, behind

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #1      hskflashcards.com

長短-长短  
chángduǎn

length

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #6      hskflashcards.com

吸引  
xīyǐn

to attract, to draw

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #28      hskflashcards.com

態度-态度  
tàidu

manner, bearing, attitude, approach

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #50      hskflashcards.com

唐代  
tángdài

the Tang Dynasty

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #50      hskflashcards.com

先生  
xiānsheng

Mr., sir, gentleman

PCR book 1, lesson 12, #2      hskflashcards.com

送行  
sòngxíng

to see someone off

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #29      hskflashcards.com

勾  
gòu

enough, sufficient

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #21      hskflashcards.com

見證-见证  
jiànzhèng

witness, testimony

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #22      hskflashcards.com

羅密歐與朱麗葉-罗密欧与朱丽叶  
luómìōuyǔzhūlìyè

Romeo and Juliet

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #29      hskflashcards.com

小

合適

合适

首都劇場  
首都剧场

燙

烫

天才

認識

认识

旅行

豆腐  
杏仁杏

直

直

鞭

鞭  
馬  
马

小  
*xiǎo*

little, small

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #2      hskflashcards.com

合適-合适  
*héshì*

suitable, fit

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #7      hskflashcards.com

首都劇場-首都剧场  
*shǒudūjùchǎng*

the Capital Theatre

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #29      hskflashcards.com

燙-烫  
*tàng*

to scald, to burn

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #51      hskflashcards.com

天才  
*tiāncái*

talent, gift, genius

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #51      hskflashcards.com

認識-认识  
*rènshi*

to know, to be familiar with, to recognize

PCR book 1, lesson 12, #3      hskflashcards.com

旅行  
*lǚxíng*

to travel, to tour

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #30      hskflashcards.com

杏仁豆腐  
*xìngréndòufu*

almond junket

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #22      hskflashcards.com

簡直-简直  
*jiǎnzhí*

simply, at all

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #23      hskflashcards.com

馬鞭-马鞭  
*mǎbiān*

horsewhip

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #30      hskflashcards.com



英語

英语

中國民航

中国民航

杏仁

結婚

结婚

梅蘭芳

梅兰芳

花園

花园

肥

老捨

老舍

痛苦

透

花園-花园  
*huāyuán*

garden

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #3      hskflashcards.com

肥  
*fēi*

loose-fitting, fat

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #8      hskflashcards.com

老舍-老舍  
*lǎoshě*

(name of a person)

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #30      hskflashcards.com

痛苦  
*tòngkǔ*

painful

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #52      hskflashcards.com

透  
*tòu*

to penetrate, thorough, penetrating

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #52      hskflashcards.com

英語-英语  
*yīngyǔ*

English (language)

PCR book 1, lesson 12, #4      hskflashcards.com

中國民航-中国民航  
*zhōngguómínháng*

General Administration of Civil Aviation  
of China (CAAC)

PCR book 1, lesson 29, #31      hskflashcards.com

杏仁  
*xìngrén*

almond

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #23      hskflashcards.com

結婚-结婚  
*jiéhūn*

to marry, to get married

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #24      hskflashcards.com

梅蘭芳-梅兰芳  
*méilánfāng*

name of a very famous Beijing Opera  
artist

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #31      hskflashcards.com

法語  
法语

房子

笑

瘦

豆腐

駱駝祥子  
骆驼祥子

驚  
惊

王林

梅派

王羲之

房子  
fángzi

house

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #4

hskflashcards.com

法語-法语  
fǎyǔ

French (language)

PCR book 1, lesson 12, #5

hskflashcards.com

瘦  
shòu

tight, thin, lean

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #9

hskflashcards.com

笑  
xiào

to laugh, to smile

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #1

hskflashcards.com

駱駝祥子-骆驼祥子  
luòtuóxiángzi

name of a novel

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #31

hskflashcards.com

豆腐  
dòufu

bean curd

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #24

hskflashcards.com

王林  
wánglín

(name of a person)

驚-惊  
jīng

to start, to be frightened, to be scared

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #53

hskflashcards.com

王羲之  
wángxīzhī

name of a person, a famous calligrapher

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #25

hskflashcards.com

梅派  
méipài

the Mei Lanfang School

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #53

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #32

hskflashcards.com

常

心

牛奶

錦江飯店

錦江飯店

美術

美術

客廳  
客厅

衣服

開演  
开演

戲

戏

喜愛

喜愛

客廳-客厅  
kètīng

drawing room (room for arriving guests),  
parlour

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #5      hskflashcards.com

衣服  
yīfu

clothes, clothing

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #10      hskflashcards.com

開演-开演  
kāiyǎn

(of a play, movie, etc.) to begin

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #32      hskflashcards.com

戲-戏  
xì

drama, play, show

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #54      hskflashcards.com

喜愛-喜爱  
xǐ'ài

to like, to love, to be fond of

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #54      hskflashcards.com

常  
cháng

often

PCR book 1, lesson 12, #6      hskflashcards.com

心  
xīn

heart, mind

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #2      hskflashcards.com

牛奶  
niúnnǎi

milk

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #25      hskflashcards.com

錦江飯店-锦江饭店  
jǐnjiāngfàndiàn

Jinjiang Hotel

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #26      hskflashcards.com

美術-美术  
měishù

the fine arts, art

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #33      hskflashcards.com

邊 邊  
边 边  
色 色  
色 色  
目 目  
目 目

向

下工夫

去

送

糖

易 易  
貿 貿

明代

旁邊-旁边  
pángbiān

side, lateral

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #6

hskflashcards.com

顏色-颜色  
yánsè

colour

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #11

hskflashcards.com

節目-节目  
jiémù

programme, item

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #33

hskflashcards.com

向  
xiàng

to, towards

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #55

hskflashcards.com

下工夫  
xiàgōngfu

to put in time and energy, to concentrate  
one's efforts

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #55

hskflashcards.com

去  
qù

to go

PCR book 1, lesson 12, #7

hskflashcards.com

送  
sòng

to see (or walk) someone home, to see  
(someone) off

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #3

hskflashcards.com

糖  
táng

sugar

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #26

hskflashcards.com

貿易-贸易  
màoyì

trade

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #27

hskflashcards.com

明代  
míngdài

the Ming Dynasty

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #34

hskflashcards.com



他們  
他们  
女兒  
女儿  
別的  
别的  
碼頭  
码头  
民族

書房  
书房  
藍  
蓝  
說明書  
说明书  
香  
形容

書房-书房  
*shūfáng*

study (room)

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #7

hskflashcards.com

藍-蓝  
*lán*

blue

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #12

hskflashcards.com

說明書-说明书  
*shuōmíngshū*

synopsis (of a play or film)

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #34

hskflashcards.com

香  
*xiāng*

fragrant, (of food) savory, appetizing

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #56

hskflashcards.com

形容  
*xíngróng*

to describe

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #56

hskflashcards.com

他們-他们  
*tāmen*

they

PCR book 1, lesson 12, #8

hskflashcards.com

女兒-女儿  
*nǚ'ér*

daughter

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #4

hskflashcards.com

別的-别的  
*biéde*

other, another

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #27

hskflashcards.com

碼頭-码头  
*mǎtóu*

wharf, dock

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #28

hskflashcards.com

民族  
*mínzú*

nation, nationality

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #35

hskflashcards.com

名字

椅子

去年

灰

好吃

合唱

南京路

詳細

详细

內容

敘利亞

内容

叙利亚

椅子  
yǐzi

chair

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #8

hskflashcards.com

名字  
míngzi

(a person's) name

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #1

hskflashcards.com

灰  
huī

grey

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #13

hskflashcards.com

去年  
qùnián

last year

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #5

hskflashcards.com

合唱  
héchàng

chorus, to chorus

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #35

hskflashcards.com

好吃  
hǎochī

delicious, tasty

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #28

hskflashcards.com

詳細-详细  
xiángxì

detailed, minute

南京路  
nánjīnglù

Nanjing St., large commercial street in Shanghai

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #57

hskflashcards.com

敘利亞-叙利亚  
xùlià

Syria

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #29

hskflashcards.com

內容-内容  
nèiróng

content, substance

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #57

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #36

hskflashcards.com

喂

國家  
国家  
服務  
服务  
寧願  
宁愿  
年代

少

交

獨唱  
独唱  
小學  
小学  
敘利亞文  
叙利亚文

少  
shǎo

few

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #9

hskflashcards.com

喂  
wèi

(an interjection) hello, hey

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #2

hskflashcards.com

交  
jiāo

to pay (money)

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #14

hskflashcards.com

國家-国家  
guójiā

country, state

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #6

hskflashcards.com

獨唱-独唱  
dúchàng

solo, to solo

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #36

hskflashcards.com

服務-服务  
fúwù

to serve

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #29

hskflashcards.com

小學-小学  
xiǎoxué

primary school

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #58

hskflashcards.com

寧願-宁愿  
nìngyuàn

would rather, better

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #30

hskflashcards.com

敘利亞文-叙利亚文  
xùlìyàwén

Syriac (language)

年代  
niándài

a decade of a century

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #58

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #37

hskflashcards.com

桌子

中式

樂民

樂民

戲劇

戏剧

體顏

体颜

啊

東西

东西

提

破

農奴

农奴

桌子  
zhuōzi

table

啊  
ā

(an interjection), oh, ah

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #10    hskflashcards.com

中式  
zhōngshì

Chinese style

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #3    hskflashcards.com

東西-东西  
dōngxi

thing

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #15    hskflashcards.com

民樂-民乐  
mínyuè

music, esp. folk music, for traditional instruments

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #7    hskflashcards.com

提  
tí

to suggest, to put forward

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #37    hskflashcards.com

戲劇-戏剧  
xìjù

drama, play, theater

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #30    hskflashcards.com

破  
pò

to break, to split, broken, damaged, worn out

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #59    hskflashcards.com

顏體-颜体  
yántǐ

Yan Style (in Chinese calligraphy)

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #31    hskflashcards.com

農奴-农奴  
nóngnú

serf

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #59    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #38    hskflashcards.com



商店

哭

意見

意見

破產

破產

派

上邊

上边

棉襖

棉袄

舞蹈

系列片

顏真卿

颜真卿

上邊-上边  
shàngbian

top, on, over, above

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #11    hskflashcards.com

棉襖-棉袄  
miánǎo

cotton-padded jacket

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #16    hskflashcards.com

舞蹈  
wǔdǎo

dance

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #38    hskflashcards.com

系列片  
xìlièpiān

film series

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #60    hskflashcards.com

顏真卿-颜真卿  
yánzhēnqīng

name of a person, Yan Zhenqing, a  
famous calligrapher

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #60    hskflashcards.com

商店  
shāngdiàn

shop, store

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #4    hskflashcards.com

哭  
kū

to cry, to weep

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #8    hskflashcards.com

意見-意见  
yìjiàn

criticism, comments or suggestions

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #31    hskflashcards.com

破產-破产  
pòchǎn

to go bankrupt, to become impoverished

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #32    hskflashcards.com

派  
pài

group, school, faction

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #39    hskflashcards.com

總是  
总是  
兒兒  
儿儿

女高音

買  
买  
離  
离

豌豆趙  
豌豆赵

普通

情節  
情节

喜糖

有關  
有关

總是-总是  
zǒngshì

always

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #12    hskflashcards.com

買-买  
mǎi

to buy

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #5    hskflashcards.com

面兒-面儿  
miàn'r

cover, outside

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #17    hskflashcards.com

離-离  
lí

from, to leave

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #9    hskflashcards.com

女高音  
nǚgāoyīn

soprano

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #39    hskflashcards.com

豌豆趙-豌豆赵  
wāndòuzhào

(Name of person)

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #32    hskflashcards.com

喜糖  
xǐtáng

sweet given on a happy occasion (esp.  
wedding)

普通  
pǔtōng

ordinary, common

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #61    hskflashcards.com

有關-有关  
yǒuguān

to have something to do with, to relate  
to, to concern, with regards to

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #33    hskflashcards.com

情節-情节  
qíngjié

plot

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #61    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #40    hskflashcards.com

總  
总

綢子  
綢子  
演員  
演員

修理

有力

筆  
笔  
遠  
远  
渴

普通話  
普通話

三口

總-总  
zǒng

always

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #13    hskflashcards.com

綢子-绸子  
chóuzi

silk fabric

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #18    hskflashcards.com

演員-演员  
yǎnyuán

actor or actress, performer

PCR book 2, lesson 49, #40    hskflashcards.com

修理  
xiūlǐ

to repair, to overhaul, to fix

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #62    hskflashcards.com

有力  
yǒulì

powerful, forceful, vigorous

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #62    hskflashcards.com

筆-笔  
bǐ

pen, pencil, writing brush

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #6    hskflashcards.com

遠-远  
yuǎn

far, distant

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #10    hskflashcards.com

渴  
kě

thirsty

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #33    hskflashcards.com

普通話-普通话  
pǔtōnghuà

putonghua, Mandarin Chinese, common  
speech of the Chinese language

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #34    hskflashcards.com

三岔口  
sānchàkǒu

At The Crossroads, the name of a famous  
opera, story from Shui Hu Zhuan

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #41    hskflashcards.com

紙  
纸

熱情  
热情  
菜單  
菜单  
確實  
确实

上海戲劇學院  
上海戏剧学院

整理

上次

畫展  
画展

修理廠  
修理厂

蘸

整理  
zhěnglǐ

to put in order, to straighten up, to  
arrange

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #14    hskflashcards.com

上次  
shàngcì

last (time), a previous (occasion)

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #19    hskflashcards.com

畫展-画展  
huàzhǎn

art exhibition

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #1    hskflashcards.com

修理廠-修理厂  
xiūlǐchǎng

repair shop

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #63    hskflashcards.com

蘸  
zhàn

to dip in (ink, sauce, etc.)

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #63    hskflashcards.com

紙-纸  
zhǐ

paper

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #7    hskflashcards.com

熱情-热情  
rèqíng

cordial, enthusiastic

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #11    hskflashcards.com

菜單-菜单  
càidān

menu

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #34    hskflashcards.com

確實-确实  
quèshí

true, reliable, really, indeed

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #35    hskflashcards.com

上海戲劇學院-上海戏剧学院  
shànghǎixìjùxuéyuàn

Shanghai Theatrical Institute

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #42    hskflashcards.com



廚房 廚房  
廚 厨  
要 不

蘭花 花  
蘭 兰  
優 秀  
优 秀  
展 出

來 來  
来 来  
過 過  
过 过

綠燈 燈  
绿 灯  
熱 鬧  
热 闹

莎士比亞  
莎 士 比 亞  
莎 士 比 亞

廚房-厨房  
*chúfáng*

kitchen

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #15    hskflashcards.com

要不  
*yàobu*

or, or else, otherwise

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #20    hskflashcards.com

蘭花-兰花  
*lánhuā*

cymbidium, orchid

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #2    hskflashcards.com

優秀-优秀  
*yōuxiù*

outstanding, excellent

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #64    hskflashcards.com

展出  
*zhǎnchū*

to put on display, to be on show

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #64    hskflashcards.com

來-来  
*lái*

to come

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #8    hskflashcards.com

過-过  
*guò*

to live, to get along

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #12    hskflashcards.com

綠燈-绿灯  
*lǜdēng*

green light

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #35    hskflashcards.com

熱鬧-热闹  
*rènao*

bustling with noise and excitement, lively

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #36    hskflashcards.com

莎士比亞-莎士比亚  
*shāshìbǐyà*

Shakespeare

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #43    hskflashcards.com

對面  
対面

定作

臨摹  
臨摹  
由於  
由于  
展覽  
展覧

介紹  
紹介

自己

亮

如果  
實踐  
実践

對面-对面  
duìmiàn

opposite

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #16    hskflashcards.com

定作  
dìngzuò

to have something made to order

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #21    hskflashcards.com

臨摹-临摹  
lín mó

to copy (a model of calligraphy or  
painting, etc.)

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #3    hskflashcards.com

由於-由于  
yóu yú

owing to, thanks to, as a result of

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #65    hskflashcards.com

展覽-展览  
zhǎnlǎn

to put on display, to exhibit, exhibition,  
show

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #65    hskflashcards.com

介紹-介绍  
jièshào

to introduce

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #9    hskflashcards.com

自己  
zìjǐ

self, (reflexive pronoun)

PCR book 1, lesson 30, #13    hskflashcards.com

亮  
liàng

light, bright

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #36    hskflashcards.com

如果  
rúguǒ

if, in case

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #37    hskflashcards.com

實踐-实践  
shíjiàn

to practice, to put into practice

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #44    hskflashcards.com

幫助  
幫助

男

下星期

老

筆  
笔  
髒  
脏

當心  
当心  
散步

展覽會  
展览会

手法

幫助-帮助  
bāngzhù

to help

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #17    hskflashcards.com

下星期  
xiàxīngqī

next week

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #22    hskflashcards.com

筆-笔  
bǐ

(a measure word)

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #4    hskflashcards.com

髒-脏  
zāng

dirty, filthy

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #66    hskflashcards.com

展覽會-展览会  
zhǎnlǎnhuì

exhibition

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #66    hskflashcards.com

男  
nán

male

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #10    hskflashcards.com

老  
lǎo

old, aged

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #1    hskflashcards.com

當心-当心  
dāngxīn

to take care, to look out

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #37    hskflashcards.com

散步  
sànbù

to take a walk, to go for a walk

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #38    hskflashcards.com

手法  
shǒufǎ

skill, technique

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #45    hskflashcards.com

對  
对  
華僑  
华侨  
存車處  
存车处

商 品

收 集

幫  
帮  
米  
打開  
打开

直

中學  
中学

幫-帮  
*bāng*

to help

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #18

hskflashcards.com

對-对  
*duì*

right, correct (answer)

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #11

hskflashcards.com

米  
*mǐ*

(measure word), metre

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #23

hskflashcards.com

華僑-华侨  
*huáqiáo*

overseas Chinese

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #2

hskflashcards.com

打開-打开  
*dǎkāi*

to open

存車處-存车处  
*cúnychēchù*

parking lot (for bicycles)

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #5

hskflashcards.com

直  
*zhí*

straight, vertical, frank, directly,  
straightly

商品

*shāngpǐn*

commodity, goods

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #67

hskflashcards.com

中學-中学  
*zhōngxué*

middle school

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #39

hskflashcards.com

收集  
*shōují*

to collect, to gather

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #67

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #46

hskflashcards.com



餐廳  
餐厅

高

頁  
页

支持

重要

了  
話  
话  
推

商業  
商业

水滸傳  
水浒传

餐廳-餐厅  
*cāntīng*

dining-hall

了  
*le*

(modal particle), (modal partical  
intensifying preceding clause)

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #19

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #12

hskflashcards.com

高  
*gāo*

tall

話-话  
*huà*

word, talk

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #24

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #3

hskflashcards.com

頁-页  
*yè*

page, (a measure word, page)

推  
*tuī*

to push

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #6

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 2, lesson 43, #39

hskflashcards.com

支持  
*zhīchí*

to support, to back, to stand by

商業-商业  
*shāngyè*

commerce, trade

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #68

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #40

hskflashcards.com

重要  
*zhòngyào*

important, significant, major

水滸傳-水浒传  
*shuǐhǔzhuàn*

Water Margin

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #68

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #47

hskflashcards.com

左邊  
左邊

花

總理  
總理

只是

著名

和

長  
长

貿易  
貿易

身世

水平

左邊-左边  
zuǒbiān

left

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #20    hskflashcards.com

花  
huā

to spend (money)

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #25    hskflashcards.com

總理-总理  
zǒnglǐ

premier

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #7    hskflashcards.com

只是  
zhǐshì

merely, simply, only, but

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #69    hskflashcards.com

著名  
zhùmíng

famous, celebrated, well-known

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #69    hskflashcards.com

和  
hé

and, with

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #13    hskflashcards.com

長-长  
cháng

long

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #4    hskflashcards.com

貿易-贸易  
màoyì

trade

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #1    hskflashcards.com

身世  
shēnshì

one's life experience, one's lot

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #41    hskflashcards.com

水平  
shuǐpíng

level, standard

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #48    hskflashcards.com

裡邊

里边

輛

辆

逝世

尊重

主張

主张

說

说

時間

时间

決定

决定

失去

特點

特点

裡邊-里边  
*lǐbiān*

inside

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #21    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

說-说  
*shuō*

to speak, to say

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #14    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

輛-辆  
*liàng*

(a measure word for vehicles)

時間-时间  
*shíjiān*

(the duration of) time, (a point of) time

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #26    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

逝世  
*shìshì*

to pass away

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #5    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

決定-决定  
*juéding*

to decide, to make up one's mind,  
decision

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #8    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

尊重  
*zūnzhòng*

to respect, to esteem

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #2    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

失去  
*shīqù*

to lose

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #70    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

主張-主张  
*zhǔzhāng*

to advocate, to stand for, view, position,  
stand, proposition

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #42    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

特點-特点  
*tèdiǎn*

characteristic, distinguishing, feature

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #70    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #49    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

古波

已經

已经

喊

試樣

试样

特色

房間

房间

騎

骑

枝

作業

作业

字帖

房間-房间  
*fángjiān*

room

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #22    hskflashcards.com

騎-骑  
*qí*

to ride (a bicycle)

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #27    hskflashcards.com

枝  
*zhī*

(a measure word)

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #9    hskflashcards.com

作業-作业  
*zuòyè*

school assignment, work, task, operation

PCR book 3, lesson 7, #71    hskflashcards.com

字帖  
*zìtiè*

copybook (for calligraphy)

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #71    hskflashcards.com

古波  
*gǔbō*

Gubo (a personal name)

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #15    hskflashcards.com

已經-已经  
*yǐjīng*

already

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #6    hskflashcards.com

喊  
*hǎn*

to shout

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #3    hskflashcards.com

試樣-试样  
*shìyàng*

style, type, model

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #43    hskflashcards.com

特色  
*tèsè*

characteristic, distinguishing feature or quality

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #50    hskflashcards.com



中國

中国

第

跳

受

體現

体现

臥室

卧室

毛衣

挺立

板

嘴

臥室-卧室  
wòshì

bedroom

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #23    hskflashcards.com

毛衣  
máoyī

(wollen) sweater

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #28    hskflashcards.com

挺立  
tǐnglì

to stand erect, to stand upright

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #10    hskflashcards.com

板  
bǎn

board, plank, plate

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #1    hskflashcards.com

嘴  
zuǐ

mouth

PCR book 3, lesson 14, #72    hskflashcards.com

中國-中国  
zhōngguó

China

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #16    hskflashcards.com

第  
dì

(a prefix indicating order)

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #7    hskflashcards.com

跳  
tiào

to jump

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #4    hskflashcards.com

受  
shòu

to stand, to bear, to endure

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #44    hskflashcards.com

體現-体现  
tǐxiàn

to embody, to reflect, to give expression  
to

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #51    hskflashcards.com

帕蘭卡  
帕兰卡

次

旅行

寺廟

寺廟

通過

通过

洗澡間  
洗澡间

雨衣

紅蓮

红莲

輩子

辈子

版

洗澡間-洗澡间  
xǐzǎojiān

bathroom

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #24    hskflashcards.com

雨衣  
yǔyī

raincoat

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #29    hskflashcards.com

紅蓮-红莲  
hónglián

red lotus

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #11    hskflashcards.com

輩子-辈子  
bèi(zi)

all ones's life, lifetime

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #2    hskflashcards.com

版  
bǎn

page of a newspaper

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #1    hskflashcards.com

帕蘭卡-帕兰卡  
pàlánkǎ

Palanka (a personal name)

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #17    hskflashcards.com

次  
cì

(a measure word), time

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #8    hskflashcards.com

旅行  
lǚxíng

to travel

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #5    hskflashcards.com

寺廟-寺庙  
sìmiào

temple, monastery, shrine

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #45    hskflashcards.com

通過-通过  
tōngguò

to pass through, by means of, by way of,  
through

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #52    hskflashcards.com

洗澡

西装

西装

周年

被褥

报道

报道

雲丁

云丁

學校

學校

只有

孫女

孙女

武打

洗澡  
xǐzǎo

to take a bath

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #25    hskflashcards.com

西裝-西装  
xīzhuāng

(Western-style) suit

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #30    hskflashcards.com

周年  
zhōunián

anniversary

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #12    hskflashcards.com

被褥  
bèirù

bedding, bedclothes

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #3    hskflashcards.com

報道-报道  
bàodào

to report (news), news, report

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #2    hskflashcards.com

丁雲-丁云  
dīngyún

Ding Yun (a personal name)

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #18    hskflashcards.com

學校-学校  
xuéxiào

school

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #9    hskflashcards.com

只有  
zhǐyǒu

only

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #6    hskflashcards.com

孫女-孙女  
sūnnǚ

granddaughter

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #46    hskflashcards.com

武打  
wǔdǎ

acrobatic fighting in Chinese opera or  
dance

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #53    hskflashcards.com

英國  
英国  
大學  
大学  
園林  
园林  
特別  
特别  
舞蹈

怎麼樣  
怎么样

料子

迎春花

比如

報導  
报导

怎麼樣-怎么样  
zěnmeyàng

how, how is it that...?

英國-英国  
yīngguó

Britain

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #26    hskflashcards.com

料子  
liàozi

material

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #19    hskflashcards.com

大學-大学  
dàxué

university, college

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #31    hskflashcards.com

迎春花  
yíngchūnhuā

winter jasmine

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #10    hskflashcards.com

園林-园林  
yuánlín

gardens, park, landscape garden

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #13    hskflashcards.com

比如  
bǐrú

for example, for instance

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #7    hskflashcards.com

特別-特别  
tèbié

special, particular, unusual

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #4    hskflashcards.com

報導-报导  
bàodǎo

to report (news), news, report

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #47    hskflashcards.com

舞蹈  
wǔdǎo

dance

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #3    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #54    hskflashcards.com



法國  
法国  
實現  
实现

它

特產  
特产  
特舞  
特舞  
劇  
剧

外邊  
外边  
襪子  
袜子

最後

菜地  
報社  
报社

外邊-外边  
wàibiān

outside

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #27    hskflashcards.com

襪子-袜子  
wàzi

socks, stockings

法國-法国  
fǎguó

France

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #20    hskflashcards.com

實現-实现  
shíxiàn

to realize, to achieve

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #32    hskflashcards.com

最後  
zuìhòu

last

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #14    hskflashcards.com

菜地  
càidì

vegetable field

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #11    hskflashcards.com

它  
tā

it

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #8    hskflashcards.com

特產-特产  
tèchǎn

special local product, (regional) specialty

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #5    hskflashcards.com

報社-报社  
bàoshè

newspaper office

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #48    hskflashcards.com

舞劇-舞剧  
wǔjù

dance drama, ballet

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #4    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #55    hskflashcards.com

本子

現代化

现代化

母親

母亲

同

武松

下邊

下边

旗袍

世界

朝

報紙

报纸

下邊-下边  
*xiàbiān*

bottom, below, under

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #28    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

旗袍  
*qípáo*

Chinese-style frock

本子  
*běnzǐ*

note-book, exercise-book

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #21    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

現代化-现代化  
*xiàndàihuà*

modernization

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #33    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

世界  
*shìjiè*

the world

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #12    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

母親-母亲  
*mǔqīn*

mother

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #15    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

朝  
*cháo*

facing, towards

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #9    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

同  
*tóng*

same, alike, similar, with

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #6    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

報紙-报纸  
*bàozhǐ*

newspaper

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #49    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

武松  
*wǔsōng*

Wusong, name of a person, a hero in Shui  
Hu Zhuan

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #5    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #56    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

郵局

邮局

希望

座

通道

舞臺

舞台

前邊

前边

胖

海

稱贊

称赞

北京臺

北京台

前邊-前边  
qiánbiān

front, in front of, before

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #29    hskflashcards.com

胖  
pàng

fat, stout, plump

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #34    hskflashcards.com

海  
hǎi

sea

郵局-邮局  
yóujú

post office

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #22    hskflashcards.com

希望  
xīwàng

to hope, to wish, hope, wish

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #13    hskflashcards.com

座  
zuò

(a measure word)

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #16    hskflashcards.com

稱贊-称赞  
chēngzàn

to praise, to acclaim, to commend

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #7    hskflashcards.com

北京臺-北京台  
běijīngtái

Radio Beijing, Beijing Television Station

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #6    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #10    hskflashcards.com

通道  
tōngdào

thoroughfare, passage

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #50    hskflashcards.com

舞臺-舞台  
wǔtái

stage

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #57    hskflashcards.com

郵票  
郵票  
社會主義  
社會主義

湖

退休金

想象

右邊  
右邊  
布鞋

微笑

當做  
當做

北京周報  
北京周報

右邊-右边  
yòubiān

right

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #30    hskflashcards.com

布鞋  
bùxié

cloth shoes

PCR book 2, lesson 37, #35    hskflashcards.com

微笑  
wēixiào

to smile

郵票-邮票  
yóupiào

stamp

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #23    hskflashcards.com

社會主義-社会主义  
shèhuìzhǔyì

socialism

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #14    hskflashcards.com

湖  
hú

lake

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #17    hskflashcards.com

當做-当做  
dàngzuò

to treat as, to regard as, to look upon as

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #11    hskflashcards.com

退休金  
tuìxiūjīn

retirement pay, pension

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #8    hskflashcards.com

北京周報-北京周报  
běijīngzhōubào

Beijing Review

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #51    hskflashcards.com

想象  
xiǎngxiàng

to imagine, to fancy

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #7    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #58    hskflashcards.com



教授

建設

建设

邊

边

外

習慣

习惯

中間

中间

錯

错

中國美術館

中国美术馆

端

編輯

编辑

中間-中间  
zhōngjiān

middle

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #31    hskflashcards.com

錯-错  
cuò

wrong

教授  
jiàoshòu

professor

PCR book 1, lesson 13, #24    hskflashcards.com

建設-建设  
jiànshè

to build, to construct, construction

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #1    hskflashcards.com

中國美術館-中国美术馆  
zhōngguóměishùguǎn

National Art Gallery

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #15    hskflashcards.com

邊-边  
biān

side, edge

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #18    hskflashcards.com

端  
duān

to hold something level with both hands,  
to carry

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #12    hskflashcards.com

外  
wài

foreign, external

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #9    hskflashcards.com

編輯-编辑  
biānjí

to edit, to compile, editor, compiler

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #52    hskflashcards.com

習慣-习惯  
xíguàn

habit, custom, usual practice

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #8    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #59    hskflashcards.com

作

鐘

钟

橋

桥

外灘

外滩

性格

窗戶

窗户

公共汽車

公共汽车

周恩來

周恩来

隊長

队长

表示

窗戶-窗戶  
*chuānghu*

window

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #32    hskflashcards.com

公共汽車-公共汽车  
*gōnggòngqìchē*

bus

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #2    hskflashcards.com

周恩來-周恩来  
*zhōuēnlái*

Zhou Enlai

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #19    hskflashcards.com

隊長-队长  
*duìzhǎng*

team leader

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #10    hskflashcards.com

表示  
*biǎoshì*

to show, to express, to indicate,  
indication

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #9    hskflashcards.com

作  
*zuò*

to do

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #1    hskflashcards.com

鐘-钟  
*zhōng*

clock

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #16    hskflashcards.com

橋-桥  
*qiáo*

bridge

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #13    hskflashcards.com

外灘-外滩  
*wàitān*

Waitan (the Bund), in Shanghai

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #53    hskflashcards.com

性格  
*xìnggé*

nature, disposition, temperament

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #60    hskflashcards.com

工作

套

首都

公共

船

周總理  
周总理

完全

擰

形式

標題  
标题

套  
tào

(a measure word, a set of something)

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #33    hskflashcards.com

公共  
gōnggòng

public

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #3    hskflashcards.com

周總理-周总理  
zhōuzǒnglǐ

Premier Zhou

PCR book 2, lesson 50, #20    hskflashcards.com

擀  
gǎn

to roll (dough, etc.)

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #11    hskflashcards.com

標題-标题  
biāotí

title, headline

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #10    hskflashcards.com

工作  
gōngzuò

to work, work, job

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #2    hskflashcards.com

首都  
shǒudū

capital of a country

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #17    hskflashcards.com

船  
chuán

boat

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #14    hskflashcards.com

完全  
wánquán

complete, whole, totally, entirely

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #54    hskflashcards.com

形式  
xíngshì

form, shape

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #61    hskflashcards.com

把

汽車

汽车

岸

告別

告别

播

想

國際

国际

風景

风景

誤會

误会

演員

演员

把  
bǎ

(a measure word)

PCR book 1, lesson 22, #34    hskflashcards.com

汽車-汽车  
qìchē

automobile, car

想  
xiǎng

to want, to think, to miss

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #3    hskflashcards.com

國際-国际  
guójì

international

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #4    hskflashcards.com

岸  
àn

bank (of river, ocean, etc.), shore, coast

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #18    hskflashcards.com

風景-风景  
fēngjǐng

scenery, landscape

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #1    hskflashcards.com

告別-告别  
gàobié

to leave, to bid farewell to, to say  
good-bye to

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #15    hskflashcards.com

誤會-误会  
wùhuì

to misunderstand, to mistake,  
misunderstanding

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #12    hskflashcards.com

播  
bō

to broadcast

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #55    hskflashcards.com

演員-演员  
yǎnyuán

actor or actress, performer

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #11    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #62    hskflashcards.com



家

正在

語言

站

语言

多麼

寶庫

多么

宝库

吳淞口

公社

吴淞口

藏文

出版

正在  
zhèngzài

(an adverb indicating an action in progress), while (doing)

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #1

hskflashcards.com

家  
jiā

family, home, house

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #4

hskflashcards.com

站  
zhàn

(bus) stop

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #5

hskflashcards.com

語言-语言  
yǔyán

language

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #19

hskflashcards.com

寶庫-宝库  
bǎokù

treasure-house

多麼-多么  
duōme

how, what

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #2

hskflashcards.com

公社  
gōngshè

commune

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #16

hskflashcards.com

吳淞口-吴淞口  
wúsōngkǒu

(name of a place)

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #13

hskflashcards.com

出版  
chūbǎn

to publish, to come off the press

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #56

hskflashcards.com

藏文  
zàngwén

Tibetan language

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #12

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #63

hskflashcards.com

有

同志

幅

無所謂  
无所谓

藏語  
藏语

電視  
电视

售票員  
售票员

…部

狗

達到  
达到

電視-电视  
diànshì

television, TV

有  
yǒu

to have, there be

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #2      hskflashcards.com

售票員-售票员  
shòupiàoyuán

ticket seller, conductor

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #5      hskflashcards.com

同志  
tóngzhì

comrade

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #6      hskflashcards.com

…部  
bù

part, section

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #20      hskflashcards.com

幅  
fú

(measure word for textile or picture)

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #3      hskflashcards.com

狗  
gǒu

dog

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #17      hskflashcards.com

無所謂-无所谓  
wúsuǒwèi

to be indifferent, not to matter

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #14      hskflashcards.com

達到-达到  
dá dào

to achieve, to attain, to reach

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #57      hskflashcards.com

藏語-藏语  
zàngyǔ

Tibetan language

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #13      hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #64      hskflashcards.com

接

往

長江

长江

鍋

锅

登

沒

没

路

草

嫌

藏族

接  
*jiē*

to answer (the telephone), lift off

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #3

hskflashcards.com

沒-没  
*méi*

not, no, have not

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #6

hskflashcards.com

往  
*wǎng*

to go (to a place)

路  
*lù*

road, way

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #7

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #21

hskflashcards.com

長江-长江  
*chángjiāng*

Changjiang River, Yangtze River

草  
*cǎo*

grass

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #4

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #18

hskflashcards.com

鍋-锅  
*guō*

pot, pan, boiler

嫌  
*xián*

to dislike

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #15

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #58

hskflashcards.com

登  
*dēng*

to publish, to issue, to record

藏族  
*zàngzú*

Tibetan Nationality

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #14

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #65

hskflashcards.com

妹妹

辛苦

人物

繡

绣

戰士

战士

電話

电话

往

成都

果園

果园

遞

递

電話-电话  
diànhuà

telephone call, telephone

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #4

hskflashcards.com

往  
wàng

toward, (train) bound for

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #8

hskflashcards.com

成都  
chéngdū

Chengdu (city)

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #5

hskflashcards.com

果園-果园  
guǒyuán

orchard

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #16

hskflashcards.com

遞-递  
dì

to hand over, to pass, to give

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #15

hskflashcards.com

妹妹  
mèimei

younger sister

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #7

hskflashcards.com

辛苦  
xīnkǔ

hard, exhausting, with much toil

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #22

hskflashcards.com

人物  
rénwù

figure, characters (in a play, novel, etc.)

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #19

hskflashcards.com

繡-绣  
xiù

to embroider

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #59

hskflashcards.com

戰士-战士  
zhànshì

fighter, soldier

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #66

hskflashcards.com



姐姐

小時

小时

爬

繡花

绣花

真實

真实

沒有

没有

剛

刚

城市

黃

黄

電報

电报

沒有-没有  
*méiyǒu*

not, no, haven't

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #5

hskflashcards.com

剛-刚  
*gāng*

just, only a short while ago

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #9

hskflashcards.com

城市  
*chéngshì*

city, town

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #6

hskflashcards.com

黃-黄  
*huáng*

yellow (color)

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #17

hskflashcards.com

電報-电报  
*diàn(bào)*

telegram, cable

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #16

hskflashcards.com

姐姐  
*jiějie*

older sister

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #8

hskflashcards.com

小時-小时  
*xiǎoshí*

hour

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #23

hskflashcards.com

爬  
*pá*

to climb

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #20

hskflashcards.com

繡花-绣花  
*xiùhuā*

to embroider, to do embroidery

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #60

hskflashcards.com

真實-真实  
*zhēnshí*

true, real

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #67

hskflashcards.com

複習

复习

換

换

重慶

重庆

花生

電臺

电台

銀行

银行

天氣

天气

鏡子

镜子

陰

阴

專家

专家

複習-复习  
fùxí

to review

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #6

hskflashcards.com

銀行-银行  
yínháng

bank

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #9

hskflashcards.com

換-换  
huàn

to change

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #10

hskflashcards.com

天氣-天气  
tiānqì

weather

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #24

hskflashcards.com

重慶-重庆  
chóngqìng

Chongqing (city)

鏡子-镜子  
jìngzi

mirror

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #7

hskflashcards.com

花生  
huāshēng

peanut, groundnut

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #21

hskflashcards.com

陰-阴  
yīn

(of weather) overcast

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #18

hskflashcards.com

電臺-电台  
diàntái

radio (or broadcasting) station

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #61

hskflashcards.com

專家-专家  
zhuānjiā

expert, specialist

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #17

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #68

hskflashcards.com

愛人  
爰人  
手續  
手続

近

印象

主角

課文  
课文  
下

傳說  
传说

回

嘟

課文-课文  
kèwén

text

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #7

hskflashcards.com

下  
xià

to get off (bus, etc.)

愛人-爱人  
àiren

husband, wife

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #10

hskflashcards.com

手續-手续  
shǒuxù

formalities

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #11

hskflashcards.com

傳說-传说  
chuánshuō

it is said, they say, legend, tradition

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #25

hskflashcards.com

近  
jìn

near

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #8

hskflashcards.com

回  
huí

(a measure word for matters or actions) a  
time

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #22

hskflashcards.com

印象  
yìnxiàng

impression

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #19

hskflashcards.com

嘟  
dū

toot, honk

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #62

hskflashcards.com

主角  
zhǔjué(r)

leading role, lead

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #18

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #69

hskflashcards.com

新聞

新聞

座位

到處

到處

和

讀者

讀者

書店

書店

美國

美國

天

有趣

準確

準確

新聞-新闻  
xīnwén

news

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #8

hskflashcards.com

座位  
zuòwèi

seat

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #12

hskflashcards.com

到處-到处  
dàochù

in all places, everywhere

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #9

hskflashcards.com

和  
huò

to mix, to blend

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #20

hskflashcards.com

讀者-读者  
dúzhě

reader

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #19

hskflashcards.com

書店-书店  
shūdiàn

bookstore

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #11

hskflashcards.com

美國-美国  
měiguó

the United States (of America)

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #26

hskflashcards.com

天  
tiān

heaven

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #23

hskflashcards.com

有趣  
yǒuqù

interesting, amusing, fascinating

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #63

hskflashcards.com

準確-准确  
zhǔnquè

accurate, exact, precise

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #70

hskflashcards.com



孩子

友好

上海

大爺  
大爺

青

打算

占

簡單  
簡單

桌別林  
桌別林

讀者來信  
讀者來信

友好  
yǒuhǎo

friendly

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #9

hskflashcards.com

孩子  
háizi

child

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #12

hskflashcards.com

大爺-大爺  
dàye

uncle

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #13

hskflashcards.com

上海  
shànghǎi

Shanghai

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #27

hskflashcards.com

打算  
dǎsuàn

to plan, to intend, to calculate, plan,  
intention, calculation

青  
qīng

green

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #10

hskflashcards.com

簡單-简单  
jiǎndān

simple, uncomplicated

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #24

hskflashcards.com

占  
zhàn

to occupy, to constitute, to make up, to  
account

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #21

hskflashcards.com

讀者來信-读者来信  
dúzhěláixìn

Reader's Letters

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #64

hskflashcards.com

卓別林-卓别林  
zhuōbiélín

(Charlie) Chaplin

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #20

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #71

hskflashcards.com

給  
給

首都國際機場  
首都国际机场

塔

中心

資料  
资料

代表團  
代表团

大娘

東部  
东部  
建議  
建议

翻

代表團-代表团  
dàibiǎotuán

delegation

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #10    hskflashcards.com

大娘  
dàniáng

aunt

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #14    hskflashcards.com

東部-东部  
dōngbù

the east, the eastern part

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #11    hskflashcards.com

建議-建议  
jiànyì

to propose, to suggest, to recommend,  
proposal, suggestion, recommendation

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #22    hskflashcards.com

翻  
fān

to turn over

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #21    hskflashcards.com

給-给  
gěi

to, for, to give

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #13    hskflashcards.com

首都國際機場-首都国际机场  
shǒudūguójìjīchǎng

the Capital International Airport, Beijing

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #28    hskflashcards.com

塔  
tǎ

pagoda

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #25    hskflashcards.com

中心  
zhōngxīn

center, heart, core

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #65    hskflashcards.com

資料-资料  
zīliào

data, material

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #72    hskflashcards.com

寫写

北京語言學院  
北京语言学院

太陽  
太阳  
專  
专

綜合  
综合

代表

終點  
终点

度(假)

郊區  
郊区

方面

代表  
*dàibiǎo*

delegate, representative

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #11    hskflashcards.com

終點-终点  
*zhōngdiǎn*

terminal point, terminus

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #15    hskflashcards.com

度(假)  
*dù(jià)*

to spend (e.g. holidays), to pass

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #12    hskflashcards.com

郊區-郊区  
*jiāoqū*

suburban district, outskirts, suburbs

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #23    hskflashcards.com

方面  
*fāngmiàn*

respect, aspect, field, side

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #22    hskflashcards.com

寫-写  
*xiě*

to write

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #14    hskflashcards.com

北京語言學院-北京语言学院  
*běijīngyǔyánxuéyuàn*

Beijing Languages Institute

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #29    hskflashcards.com

太陽-太阳  
*tàiyang*

the sun

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #26    hskflashcards.com

專-专  
*zhuān*

for a particular person, occasion,  
purpose, focused on one thing, special

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #66    hskflashcards.com

綜合-综合  
*zōnghé*

to synthesize, to sum up

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #73    hskflashcards.com

觀

参

南

南

…方

開(飯館)

开(饭馆)

份

信

張華光

张华光

達尼亞

达尼亚

總

总

綜合性

综合性

參觀-参观  
cānguān

to visit (place or thing other than a  
person), to pay a visit

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #12    hskflashcards.com

南邊-南边  
nánbiān

south, southern part

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #16    hskflashcards.com

…方  
fāng

direction (e.g. the east, the front, etc.)

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #13    hskflashcards.com

開(飯館)-开(饭馆)  
kāi(fànguǎn)

to set up (a restaurant), to run

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #24    hskflashcards.com

份  
fèn

(a measure word for gifts, copies of a  
newspaper)

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #23    hskflashcards.com

信  
xìn

letter

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #15    hskflashcards.com

張華光-张华光  
zhānghuágāng

(name of a person)

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #30    hskflashcards.com

達尼亞-达尼亚  
dányià

(name of a person)

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #27    hskflashcards.com

總-总  
zǒng

total, overall

PCR book 3, lesson 4, #67    hskflashcards.com

綜合性-综合性  
zōnghéxìng

synthesis

PCR book 3, lesson 11, #74    hskflashcards.com



告訴  
告訴

趙

趙

廣州

广州

白蛇傳

白蛇传

哎哟

哎哟

工廠

工厂

電車

电车

夫婦

夫妇

炕

副刊

工廠-工厂  
gōngchǎng

factory

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #13    hskflashcards.com

電車-电车  
diànchē

trolleybus

告訴-告诉  
gàosu

to tell

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #16    hskflashcards.com

趙-赵  
zhào

(a surname)

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #17    hskflashcards.com

夫婦-夫妇  
fūfù

husband and wife

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #31    hskflashcards.com

廣州-广州  
guǎngzhōu

(name of a city), Guangzhou

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #14    hskflashcards.com

炕  
kàng

kang, a heatable brick bed

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #28    hskflashcards.com

白蛇傳-白蛇传  
báishézhuan

Tale of the White Snake, Madam White Snake

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #25    hskflashcards.com

副刊  
fùkān

supplement

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #1    hskflashcards.com

哎哟-哎哟  
āiyōu

hey, ow, ouch

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #24    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #1    hskflashcards.com

工人

修

改變

改變

樂趣

樂趣

改進

改進

職員

職員

音音

音音

萬壽山

萬壽山

白素貞

白素貞

按

工人  
gōngrén

worker

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #14    hskflashcards.com

修  
xiū

to build (road, etc)

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #18    hskflashcards.com

改變-改变  
gǎibiàn

to change, to alter

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #15    hskflashcards.com

樂趣-乐趣  
lèqù

delight, pleasure, joy

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #26    hskflashcards.com

改進-改进  
gǎijìn

to improve, to make better

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #25    hskflashcards.com

職員-职员  
zhíyuán

office worker, staff member

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #17    hskflashcards.com

錄音-录音  
lùyīn

to record (sound, voice), recording

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #32    hskflashcards.com

萬壽山-万寿山  
wànshòushān

(name of a place), Longevity Hill

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #29    hskflashcards.com

白素貞-白素贞  
báisùzhēn

(name of a person) Bai Suzhen, from  
Madam White Snake

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #2    hskflashcards.com

按  
àn

to press, to push down, according to, in  
the light of

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #2    hskflashcards.com

工程師  
工程師  
一會兒  
一會兒

昆明湖

報仇  
報仇

拔

訪問  
訪問  
馬路  
馬路  
歌劇  
歌劇

涼  
涼

剛才  
剛才

訪問-访问  
fǎngwèn

to visit (thing, place or person), to call on

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #15    hskflashcards.com

馬路-马路  
mǎlù

road, street

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #19    hskflashcards.com

歌劇-歌剧  
gējù

opera

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #16    hskflashcards.com

涼-凉  
liáng

cool, cold

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #27    hskflashcards.com

剛才-刚才  
gāngcái

just now, a moment ago

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #26    hskflashcards.com

工程師-工程师  
gōngchéngshī

engineer

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #18    hskflashcards.com

一會兒-一会儿  
yíhuìr

a little while, in a moment

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #33    hskflashcards.com

昆明湖  
kūnmíng hú

Kunming Lake

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #30    hskflashcards.com

報仇-报仇  
bàochóu

to revenge oneself, to avenge

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #3    hskflashcards.com

拔  
bá

to pull out, to pull up

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #3    hskflashcards.com

照片

馬  
马

古代

滿  
满

廣告  
广告

經理  
经理  
會  
会  
廊  
廊  
領  
领  
情  
情  
開  
开  
長  
长  
本  
本  
表

照片  
zhàopiàn

photograph, photo, picture

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #16    hskflashcards.com

馬-马  
mǎ

horse

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #20    hskflashcards.com

古代  
gǔdài

ancient times

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #17    hskflashcards.com

滿-满  
mǎn

full, filled, packed

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #28    hskflashcards.com

廣告-广告  
guǎngào

advertisement

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #27    hskflashcards.com

經理-经理  
jīnglǐ

manager, director

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #19    hskflashcards.com

開會-开会  
kāihuì

to hold or attend a meeting

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #34    hskflashcards.com

長廊-长廊  
chángláng

Long Corridor

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #31    hskflashcards.com

本領-本领  
běnlǐng

skill

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #4    hskflashcards.com

表情  
biǎoqíng

(facial) expression

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #4    hskflashcards.com



打電話  
打电话

彎拐  
弯拐

桂林

飯米  
饭米

報日光明  
报日光明

公司

照護  
护照

義演國三  
义演国三

變  
变

斷不  
断不

打電話-打电话  
dǎdiànhuà

to make (a telephone call)

公司  
gōngsī

company

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #17    hskflashcards.com

拐彎-拐弯  
guǎiwān

to turn a corner

PCR book 1, lesson 14, #20    hskflashcards.com

護照-护照  
hùzhào

passport

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #21    hskflashcards.com

桂林  
guīlín

Guilin (city)

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #35    hskflashcards.com

三國演義-三国演义  
sānguóyǎnyì

(name of a novel), "Romance of the Three Kingdoms"

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #18    hskflashcards.com

米飯-米饭  
mǐfàn

(cooked) rice

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #32    hskflashcards.com

變-变  
biàn

to change, to become different

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #29    hskflashcards.com

光明日報-光明日报  
guāngmíngrìbào

Guangming Daily

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #5    hskflashcards.com

不斷-不断  
búduàn

unceasingly, continuously

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #28    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #5    hskflashcards.com

中文

明天

拉

跑

度假

古跡  
古迹

變成  
变成

蜜桃

蒼白  
苍白

國際見聞  
国际见闻

明天  
*míngtiān*

tomorrow

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #18

hskflashcards.com

跑  
*pǎo*

to run

中文  
*zhōngwén*

Chinese (written language)

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #1

hskflashcards.com

拉  
*lā*

to play (string instruments)

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #22

hskflashcards.com

古跡-古迹  
*gǔjī*

places of historic interest, historical sites

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #36

hskflashcards.com

度假  
*dùjià*

to spend one's holidays

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #19

hskflashcards.com

蜜桃  
*mìtáo*

honey peach, juicy peach

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #33

hskflashcards.com

變成-变成  
*biànchéng*

to change into, to turn into, to become

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #30

hskflashcards.com

國際見聞-国际见闻  
*guójìjiànwén*

International Background Knowledge

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #6

hskflashcards.com

蒼白-苍白  
*cāngbái*

pale, wan

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #29

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #6

hskflashcards.com

系

城

小提琴

排隊  
排队

畢業  
毕业  
不過  
不过

古老

奶牛

傳  
传

紅樓夢  
红楼梦

城  
*chéng*

city, town

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #19    hskflashcards.com

排隊-排队  
*páiduì*

to line up

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #23    hskflashcards.com

古老  
*gǔlǎo*

ancient, age-old

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #20    hskflashcards.com

奶牛  
*nǎiniú*

milk cow, dairy cow

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #31    hskflashcards.com

紅樓夢-红楼梦  
*hónglóumèng*

A Dream of Red Mansions

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #30    hskflashcards.com

系  
*xì*

department, faculty

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #2    hskflashcards.com

小提琴  
*xiǎotíqín*

violin

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #37    hskflashcards.com

畢業-毕业  
*bìyè*

to graduate

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #34    hskflashcards.com

不過-不过  
*búguò*

but, however

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #7    hskflashcards.com

傳-传  
*chuán*

to transmit (heat), to conduct  
(electricity), to pass on, to convey

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #7    hskflashcards.com

外邊

外边

怎麼

怎么

杭州

奶牛場

奶牛场

彙報

汇报

個

个

不用

探親

探亲

拆散

創造

创造

外邊-外边  
wàibiān

outside

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #20    hskflashcards.com

怎麼-怎么  
zěnmě

how, why

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #24    hskflashcards.com

杭州  
hángzhōu

Hangzhou (city)

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #21    hskflashcards.com

奶牛場-奶牛场  
nǎiniúchǎng

dairy farm

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #32    hskflashcards.com

彙報-汇报  
huìbào

to report, to give an account of, report

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #31    hskflashcards.com

個-个  
gè

(a measure word)

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #3    hskflashcards.com

不用  
bùyòng

there is no need to

PCR book 2, lesson 31, #38    hskflashcards.com

探親-探亲  
tànrqīn

to go home to visit one's family

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #35    hskflashcards.com

拆散  
chāisàn

to break up (a marriage, family, etc.)

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #8    hskflashcards.com

創造-创造  
chuàngzào

to create, to bring about, to produce

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #8    hskflashcards.com



幾  
几

最近

出差

場  
场

創造性  
创造性

玩兒  
玩儿

帶  
带

會議  
会议

內  
内  
夾  
夹

玩兒-玩儿  
*wánr*

to play, to have fun with

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #21    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

幾-几  
*jǐ*

how many, how much, several

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #4    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

帶-带  
*dài*

to take (along), to bring (with)

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #25    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

最近  
*zuìjìn*

recently, lately

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #1    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

會議-会议  
*huìyì*

meeting, conference

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #22    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

出差  
*chūchāi*

to be away on official business, be on a business trip

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #36    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

內-内  
*nèi*

inner, within, inside

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #33    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

場-场  
*chǎng*

a level open space, (a measure word, used for sport or recreation)

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #9    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

夾-夹  
*jiā*

to press from both sides, to place in between

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #32    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

創造性-创造性  
*chuàngzàoxìng*

creativeness, creativity

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #9    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

出發  
出发  
咱們  
咱们

江

盤  
盘

肩膀

教  
透視  
透视

生

除非

觸電  
触电

出發-出发  
*chūfā*

to start out, to set off

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #22    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

教  
*jiāo*

to teach

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #5    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

咱們-咱们  
*zánmen*

we (including the person spoken to)

透視-透视  
*tòushì*

to examine by fluoroscope, to take X-ray examination

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #26    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

江  
*jiāng*

river

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #23    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

盤-盘  
*pán*

tray, plate, dishes, (a measure word used for dishes of food or coils of wire)

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #2    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

生  
*shēng*

to be born

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #37    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

除非  
*chúfēi*

only if, only when

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #34    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

肩膀  
*jiānbǎng*

shoulder

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #10    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

觸電-触电  
*chùdiàn*

to get an electric shock

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #33    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #10    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

開車  
开车

方向  
方向

結合  
结合  
兒  
儿  
短  
短  
簡  
简

語法  
语法  
過  
过

對象  
对象  
打敗  
打败  
刀口

開車-开车  
kāichē

to drive a car

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #23    hskflashcards.com

方向  
fāngxiàng

direction

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #27    hskflashcards.com

結合-结合  
jiéhé

to combine, to link, to integrate

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #24    hskflashcards.com

皮兒-皮儿  
pí(r)

(dough, etc.)wrappers, cover

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #35    hskflashcards.com

簡短-简短  
jiǎnduǎn

brief

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #34    hskflashcards.com

語法-语法  
yǔfǎ

grammar

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #6    hskflashcards.com

過-过  
guò

(a particle)

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #3    hskflashcards.com

對象-对象  
duìxiàng

boy or girl friend

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #38    hskflashcards.com

打敗-打败  
dǎbài

to defeat, to beat, to suffer a defeat, to be defeated

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #11    hskflashcards.com

刀口  
dāokǒu

cut, incision

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #11    hskflashcards.com

漢字  
汉字  
醫務所  
医务所  
生活  
道  
電流  
电流

接人  
東邊  
东边  
計劃  
计划  
其實  
其实  
簡明  
简明

接人  
*jiē rén*

to meet a person

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #24    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

漢字-汉字  
*hànzì*

Chinese character

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #7    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

東邊-东边  
*dōngbiān*

east, eastern part

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #28    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

計劃-计划  
*jìhuà*

plan, project, program, to plan, to map  
out

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #25    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

其實-其实  
*qíshí*

actually, that is not the case, in fact

醫務所-医务所  
*yīwùsuǒ*

clinic

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #4    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

生活  
*shēnghuó*

to live, life

PCR book 2, lesson 44, #39    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

道  
*dào*

to say, to speak, to talk

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #36    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

簡明-简明  
*jiǎnmíng*

simple and clear, concise

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #12    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

電流-电流  
*diànlíu*

electric current

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #35    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #12    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)



字

看病

熊貓  
熊貓

倒

洞

總機

总机

講  
讲

景色

取暖

接受

總機-总机  
zǒngjī

central exchange, telephone exchange,  
switchboard

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #25    hskflashcards.com

講-讲  
jiǎng

to talk, to speak

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #29    hskflashcards.com

景色  
jǐngsè

scenery, scene, landscape

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #26    hskflashcards.com

取暖  
qǔnuǎn

to warm oneself (by a fire, etc.)

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #37    hskflashcards.com

接受  
jiēshòu

to accept

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #36    hskflashcards.com

字  
zì

character

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #8    hskflashcards.com

看病  
kànbìng

to see (a doctor, etc.)

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #5    hskflashcards.com

熊貓-熊猫  
xióngmāo

panda

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #1    hskflashcards.com

倒  
dǎo

to fall, to topple, to collapse

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #13    hskflashcards.com

洞  
dòng

hole

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #13    hskflashcards.com

機機  
分分  
機機  
故事

還還  
還還  
病

旅游  
人家  
積極  
積極

貴貴  
珍珍  
貴貴  
橋橋  
斷斷  
斷斷  
橋橋  
肚子

分機-分机  
*fēnjī*

extension, (telephone) extension

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #26    hskflashcards.com

故事  
*gùshi*

story

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #30    hskflashcards.com

旅游  
*lǚyóu*

to tour

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #27    hskflashcards.com

人家  
*rénjiā*

other people

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #38    hskflashcards.com

積極-积极  
*jījí*

active, energetic, vigorous

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #37    hskflashcards.com

還-还  
*hái*

else, in addition, still

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #9    hskflashcards.com

病  
*bìng*

to be ill, illness

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #6    hskflashcards.com

珍貴-珍贵  
*zhēnguì*

precious, valuable

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #2    hskflashcards.com

斷橋-断桥  
*duànqiáo*

the Broken Bridge (at West Lake)

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #14    hskflashcards.com

肚子  
*dùzi*

belly, abdomen

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #14    hskflashcards.com

口語

口语

檢查

检查

動物

动物

端午節

端午节

縫

缝

占線

占线

平安里

旅游者

人民公社

經濟

经济

占線-占线  
zhànxian

the line is busy (engaged), the number is engaged

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #27    hskflashcards.com

平安里  
píngānlǐ

(name of a street in Beijing)

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #31    hskflashcards.com

旅游者  
lǚyóuzhě

tourist, traveler, visitor

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #28    hskflashcards.com

人民公社  
rénmíngōngshè

people's commune

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #39    hskflashcards.com

經濟-经济  
jīngjì

economy

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #38    hskflashcards.com

口語-口语  
kǒuyǔ

spoken language

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #10    hskflashcards.com

檢查-检查  
jiǎnchá

to have a check-up, check-up, a physical examination

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #7    hskflashcards.com

動物-动物  
dòngwù

animal

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #3    hskflashcards.com

端午節-端午节  
duānwǔjié

The Dragon Boat Festival (the 5th day of the 5th lunar month)

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #15    hskflashcards.com

縫-缝  
féng

to sew, to stitch

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #15    hskflashcards.com

不敢當  
不敢当

地方

後來  
后来

對  
对

風趣  
风趣

打錯了  
打错了

鋼鐵學院  
钢铁学院

美麗  
美丽

肉

及時  
及时

打錯了-打错了  
*dǎcuòle*

(you have dialed the) wrong number

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #28    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

鋼鐵學院-钢铁学院  
*gāngtiěxuéyuàn*

The Beijing Iron and steel Engineering  
Institute

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #32    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

美麗-美丽  
*měilì*

beautiful

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #29    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

肉  
*ròu*

meat

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #40    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

及時-及时  
*jíshí*

in time, promptly, without delay

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #39    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

不敢當-不敢当  
*bùgǎndāng*

I don't really deserve it, you flatter me

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #11    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

地方  
*dìfang*

place

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #8    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

後來-后来  
*hòulái*

afterwards, later

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #4    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

對-对  
*duì*

couple, pair, to be opposite, to oppose, to  
face

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #16    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

風趣-风趣  
*fēngqù*

humor, wit, humorous, witty

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #16    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)



互相

號碼  
号码

遍

三里屯

隻只

面積  
面积

躲

褥子

扶

開幕  
开幕

號碼-号码  
hàomǎ

number

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #29    hskflashcards.com

三里屯  
sānlǐtún

(name of a street in Beijing)

互相  
hùxiāng

each other, mutually, mutual

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #12    hskflashcards.com

遍  
biàn

(a measure word)

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #33    hskflashcards.com

面積-面积  
miànjī

area

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #9    hskflashcards.com

隻-只  
zhī

(a measure word, for birds and some animals, etc.)

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #30    hskflashcards.com

褥子  
rùzi

cotton-padded mattress

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #5    hskflashcards.com

躲  
duǒ

to hide (oneself)

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #41    hskflashcards.com

開幕-开幕  
kāimù

to open, to inaugurate

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #17    hskflashcards.com

扶  
fú

to support with hand, to help sb. up

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #40    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #17    hskflashcards.com

新

拿

動物園  
动物园

法海

感覺  
感觉

人民日報  
人民日报

三里河

名勝  
名胜  
生產隊  
生产队  
科學  
科学

人民日報-人民日報  
rénmínrìbào

新  
xīn

"the People's Daily"

new

PCR book 1, lesson 23, #30    hskflashcards.com

三里河  
sānlǐhé

(name of a street in Beijing)

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #13    hskflashcards.com

拿  
ná

to get, to take

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #34    hskflashcards.com

名勝-名勝  
míngshèng

a place famous for its scenery or  
historical relics, scenic spot

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #10    hskflashcards.com

動物園-动物园  
dòngwùyuán

zoo

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #31    hskflashcards.com

生產隊-生产队  
shēngchǎnduì

production team

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #6    hskflashcards.com

法海  
fǎhǎi

name of a Buddhist monk, Fahai, from  
Madam White Snake

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #42    hskflashcards.com

科學-科学  
kēxué

science, scientific knowledge, scientific

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #18    hskflashcards.com

感覺-感觉  
gǎnjué

to feel, to become aware of, feeling,  
sense, perception

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #41    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #18    hskflashcards.com

閱覽室  
阅览室  
表

熊貓館  
熊猫馆  
發誓  
发誓

股

點心  
点心  
衚衕  
胡同

迷人

生火

拉美

點心-点心  
*diǎnxīn*

light refreshments, pastry

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #1      hskflashcards.com

衚衕-胡同  
*hútòng*

lane, alley

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #35      hskflashcards.com

迷人  
*mírén*

fascinating, enchanting

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #32      hskflashcards.com

生火  
*shēnghuǒ*

to make a fire, to light a fire

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #43      hskflashcards.com

拉美  
*lāměi*

Latin America

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #42      hskflashcards.com

閱覽室-阅览室  
*yuèlǎnshì*

reading room

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #14      hskflashcards.com

表  
*biǎo*

form (application form, etc.)

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #11      hskflashcards.com

熊貓館-熊猫馆  
*xióngmāoguǎn*

panda exhibition hall

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #7      hskflashcards.com

發誓-发誓  
*fāshì*

to vow, to pledge, to swear

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #19      hskflashcards.com

股  
*gǔ*

(a measure word, e.g. use with electric current)

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #19      hskflashcards.com

志 雜  
志 杂

先

子 樣  
子 样

妻 夫

然 果

村 農  
村 农

燈 綠 紅  
灯 绿 红

方 南

板 石

球 籃  
球 篮

農村-农村  
*nóngcūn*

countryside, rural areas

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #2      hskflashcards.com

紅綠燈-红绿灯  
*hónglǜdēng*

(red and green) traffic light, traffic signal

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #36      hskflashcards.com

南方  
*nánfāng*

south, the southern part of the country,  
the South

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #33      hskflashcards.com

石板  
*shíbǎn*

slab, flagstone

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #44      hskflashcards.com

籃球-篮球  
*lánqiú*

basketball

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #43      hskflashcards.com

雜誌-杂志  
*zázhì*

magazine

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #15      hskflashcards.com

先  
*xiān*

first

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #12      hskflashcards.com

樣子-样子  
*yàngzi*

manner, air, looks

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #8      hskflashcards.com

夫妻  
*fūqī*

man and wife

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #20      hskflashcards.com

果然  
*guǒrán*

really, as expected

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #20      hskflashcards.com



農民  
农民

街

然後  
然后  
子子  
台子  
類  
类

報  
报

內科  
内科  
外國  
外国  
撫養  
抚养  
華佗  
华佗

農民-农民  
*nóngmín*

peasant

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #3

hskflashcards.com

報-报  
*bào*

newspaper

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #16

hskflashcards.com

街  
*jiē*

street

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #37

hskflashcards.com

內科-内科  
*nèikē*

medical department

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #13

hskflashcards.com

然後-然后  
*ránhòu*

then, after that, afterwards

外國-外国  
*wàiguó*

foreign country

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #34

hskflashcards.com

檯子-台子  
*táizi*

table, desk

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #9

hskflashcards.com

撫養-抚养  
*fǔyǎng*

to foster, to bring up, to raise

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #45

hskflashcards.com

類-类  
*lèi*

kind, type, category

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #21

hskflashcards.com

華佗-华佗  
*huàtuó*

name of a famous doctor in old times,  
Hua Tuo

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #44

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #21

hskflashcards.com

車 火車  
地 地  
地 地  
三 三  
三 三  
桃 桃  
桃 桃  
滿 滿  
滿 滿

本  
以前  
象

人 人  
人 人  
人 人  
人 人  
人 人  
人 人  
人 人  
人 人  
人 人  
人 人

火車-火车  
huǒchē

train

本  
běn

(a measure word)

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #4      hskflashcards.com

地鐵-地铁  
dìtiě

the underground, subway

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #17      hskflashcards.com

以前  
yǐqián

before, in the past

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #38      hskflashcards.com

三峽-三峡  
sānxiá

The Three Changjiang River Gorges, The  
Three Gorges

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #14      hskflashcards.com

象  
xiàng

elephant

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #35      hskflashcards.com

桃兒-桃儿  
táo

peach

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #10      hskflashcards.com

撫養成人-抚养成人  
fǔyǎngchéng rén

to bring up (a child)

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #46      hskflashcards.com

滿足-满足  
mǎnzú

to satisfy, to meet (the needs of)

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #22      hskflashcards.com

昏迷  
hūnmí

to lose consciousness, to be in a coma

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #45      hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #22      hskflashcards.com

圖書館  
图书馆

得病

它們  
它们

感情

家屬  
家属

鍛煉  
锻炼  
西邊  
西边

深

田大娘

馬上  
马上

鍛煉-锻炼  
duànliàn

to do physical training

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #5      hskflashcards.com

西邊-西边  
xībiān

west, western part

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #39      hskflashcards.com

深  
shēn

deep, profound

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #36      hskflashcards.com

田大娘  
tiándàniáng

(formal name for an older woman whose  
surname is Tian)

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #47      hskflashcards.com

馬上-马上  
mǎshàng

at once, immediately, right away

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #46      hskflashcards.com

圖書館-图书馆  
túshūguǎn

library

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #18      hskflashcards.com

得病  
débing

to fall ill, to contract a disease

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #15      hskflashcards.com

它們-它们  
tāmen

they (refers to things, animals only)

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #11      hskflashcards.com

感情  
gǎnqíng

feeling, emotion, affection

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #23      hskflashcards.com

家屬-家属  
jiāshǔ

family member, (family) dependent

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #23      hskflashcards.com

那兒  
那儿

肺炎

竹子

害

解開  
解开

回答

路口

神話  
神话

握手

農曆  
农历

回答  
huídá

to reply, to answer

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #6

hskflashcards.com

那兒-那儿  
nàr

there

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #19

hskflashcards.com

路口  
lùkǒu

crossing, intersection

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #40

hskflashcards.com

肺炎  
fēiyán

pneumonia

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #16

hskflashcards.com

神話-神话  
shénhuà

fairy tale, mythology, myth

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #37

hskflashcards.com

竹子  
zhúzi

bamboo

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #12

hskflashcards.com

握手  
wòshǒu

to shake hands

害  
hài

to do harm to, to cause trouble to, harm,  
evil, calamity

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #48

hskflashcards.com

農曆-农历  
nónglì

the traditional Chinese calendar, the  
lunar calendar

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #24

hskflashcards.com

解開-解开  
jiěkāi

to untie, to undo

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #47

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #24

hskflashcards.com



些

北邊

北边

書法

书法

鹹

咸

農業

农业

王

肺

可愛

可爱

害怕

開刀

开刀

些  
xiē

(a measure word), some

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #7      hskflashcards.com

北邊-北边  
běibiān

north, northern part

王  
wáng

a surname, Wang (proper name)

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #20      hskflashcards.com

肺  
fèi

lungs

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #41      hskflashcards.com

書法-书法  
shūfǎ

calligraphy, penmanship

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #17      hskflashcards.com

可愛-可爱  
kě'ài

lovely

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #38      hskflashcards.com

鹹-咸  
xián

salted, salty

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #13      hskflashcards.com

害怕  
hàipà

to be afraid, to be scared

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #49      hskflashcards.com

農業-农业  
nóngyè

agriculture, farming

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #25      hskflashcards.com

開刀-开刀  
kāidāo

to perform or have an operation, to  
operate on or to be operated on

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #48      hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #25      hskflashcards.com

難  
难

出租汽車

出租汽车

說服

说服

餡兒

馅儿

拍

班

心臟

心脏

愛

爱

恨

潰爛

溃烂

難-难  
*nán*

difficult

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #8

hskflashcards.com

班  
*bān*

class, squad

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #21

hskflashcards.com

出租汽車-出租汽车  
*chūzūqìchē*

taxi, cab

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #42

hskflashcards.com

心臟-心脏  
*xīnzàng*

heart

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #18

hskflashcards.com

說服-说服  
*shuōfú*

to persuade, to convince, to talk sb. over

愛-爱  
*ài*

to love

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #39

hskflashcards.com

餡兒-馅儿  
*xiàn(r)*

stuffing, filling

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #14

hskflashcards.com

恨  
*hèn*

to hate

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #50

hskflashcards.com

拍  
*pāi*

to clap, to pat, to beat

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #26

hskflashcards.com

潰爛-溃烂  
*kuìlàn*

to fester, to ulcerate

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #49

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #26

hskflashcards.com

教室

量

# 可笑

和尚

闌尾  
闌尾

生詞  
生词

南轅北轍  
南轅北轍

蘇州  
苏州  
小小  
小华

# 排球

生詞-生词  
*shēngcí*

new word

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #9

hskflashcards.com

南轅北轍-南辕北辙  
*nányuánběizhé*

(fig.) act in a way that defeats one's  
purpose

PCR book 2, lesson 38, #43

hskflashcards.com

蘇州-苏州  
*sūzhōu*

Suzhou (city)

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #40

hskflashcards.com

小華-小华  
*xiǎohuá*

(name of a person)

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #51

hskflashcards.com

排球  
*páiqiú*

volleyball

教室  
*jiàoshì*

classroom

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #22

hskflashcards.com

量  
*liáng*

to measure

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #19

hskflashcards.com

可笑  
*kěxiào*

funny, ridiculous

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #15

hskflashcards.com

和尚  
*héshang*

Buddhist monk

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #27

hskflashcards.com

闌尾-阑尾  
*lánwěi*

appendix (in human body)

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #50

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #27

hskflashcards.com

實驗室

實驗室

血壓

血压

腿

懷疑

怀疑

闌尾炎

阑尾炎

詞

词

對

对

太湖

學問

学问

期

詞-词

*cí*

word

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #10    hskflashcards.com

對-对

*duì*

to, for

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #1    hskflashcards.com

太湖

*tàihú*

Tai hu Lake, a big lake by Wuxi City

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #41    hskflashcards.com

學問-学问

*xuéwèn*

learning, knowledge

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #52    hskflashcards.com

期

*qī*

a period of time, phase, stage, (used for  
issue of a periodical, courses of study)

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #51    hskflashcards.com

實驗室-实验室

*shíyànshì*

laboratory

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #23    hskflashcards.com

血壓-血压

*xuèyā*

blood pressure

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #20    hskflashcards.com

腿

*tuǐ*

leg

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #16    hskflashcards.com

懷疑-怀疑

*huáiyí*

to doubt, to suspect, doubt, suspicion

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #28    hskflashcards.com

闌尾炎-阑尾炎

*lánwěiyán*

appendicitis

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #28    hskflashcards.com



借

血

頭

头

昏

臉色

脸色

念

關心

关心

太平洋

鹽

盐

前往

念  
*niàn*

to read aloud

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #11    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

關心-关心  
*guānxīn*

to care for, to be concerned with

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #2    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

太平洋  
*tàipíngyáng*

the Pacific Ocean

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #42    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

鹽-盐  
*yán*

salt

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #53    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

前往  
*qiánwǎng*

to go to, to leave for

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #52    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

借  
*jiè*

to borrow, to lend

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #24    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

血  
*xuè*

blood

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #21    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

頭-头  
*tóu*

head

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #17    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

昏  
*hūn*

to faint, to lose consciousness

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #29    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

臉色-脸色  
*liǎnsè*

complexion, look

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #29    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

生詞  
生词  
正常

戴

忽然

療法  
疗法

練習  
练习  
車間  
车间

提前

油

其他

練習-练习  
*liànxí*

exercise, to practise

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #12    hskflashcards.com

車間-车间  
*chējiān*

workshop

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #3    hskflashcards.com

提前  
*tíqián*

to shift to an earlier date, to bring  
forward

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #43    hskflashcards.com

油  
*yóu*

oil

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #54    hskflashcards.com

其他  
*qítā*

other

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #53    hskflashcards.com

生詞-生词  
*shēngcí*

new word

PCR book 1, lesson 15, #25    hskflashcards.com

正常  
*zhèngcháng*

normal, regular

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #22    hskflashcards.com

戴  
*dài*

to wear (e.g. cap, glasses, gloves)

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #18    hskflashcards.com

忽然  
*hūrán*

suddenly, all of a sudden

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #30    hskflashcards.com

療法-疗法  
*liáofǎ*

therapy, treatment

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #30    hskflashcards.com

認真  
認真  
選舉  
選舉

往常

整個  
整個

全面

條  
条

眼睛

墨鏡  
墨鏡  
著著  
著著

麻

認真-认真  
*rènzhēn*

conscientious, serious, in earnest

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #13    hskflashcards.com

選舉-选举  
*xuǎnjǔ*

to elect

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #4    hskflashcards.com

往常  
*wǎngcháng*

habitually in the past, as one used to do  
formerly

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #44    hskflashcards.com

整個-整个  
*zhěnggè*

whole, entire

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #55    hskflashcards.com

全面  
*quánmiàn*

overall, all-round

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #54    hskflashcards.com

條-条  
*tiáo*

(a measure word for ribbon)

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #1    hskflashcards.com

眼睛  
*yǎnjīng*

eye

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #23    hskflashcards.com

墨鏡-墨镜  
*mòjìng*

sunglasses

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #19    hskflashcards.com

接著-接着  
*jiēzhe*

to follow, to carry on, then, after that

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #31    hskflashcards.com

麻  
*má*

(to have) pins and needles, tingling

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #31    hskflashcards.com

裙子

懂

鼻子

主任

使者

文明

金

正好

脈  
脉

人民日報  
人民日報

懂  
dǒng

to understand

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #14    hskflashcards.com

主任  
zhǔrèn

director, head

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #5    hskflashcards.com

文明  
wénmíng

civilized, civilization, culture

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #45    hskflashcards.com

正好  
zhènghǎo

just (in time), just right, just enough, to  
happen to, to chance to

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #56    hskflashcards.com

人民日報-人民日報  
rénmínrìbào

Renmin Ribao (People's Daily)

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #55    hskflashcards.com

裙子  
qúnzi

skirt

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #2    hskflashcards.com

鼻子  
bízi

nose

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #24    hskflashcards.com

使者  
shǐzhě

emissary, envoy

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #20    hskflashcards.com

金  
jīn

gold

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #32    hskflashcards.com

脈-脉  
mài

pulse

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #32    hskflashcards.com



兩  
兩

安娜

耳朵

老驥伏櫪志在千里  
老驥伏枥志在千里

北京動物園  
北京动物园

文物

金鉢  
金鉢  
麻藥  
麻药

煮

少數  
少数

安娜  
ānnà

Anna (personal name)

兩-两  
liǎng

two

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #15    hskflashcards.com

老驥伏櫪志在千里-老骥伏枥志在千里  
lǎojìfúlì zhìzàiqiānlǐ

still aspires to gallop a thousand li, (fig.)  
old people may still cherish high  
aspirations

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #6    hskflashcards.com

文物  
wénwù

cultural relic, historical relic

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #3    hskflashcards.com

耳朵  
ěrduo

ear

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #25    hskflashcards.com

北京動物園-北京动物园  
běijīngdòngwùyuán

the Beijing Zoo

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #46    hskflashcards.com

煮  
zhǔ

to cook, to boil

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #21    hskflashcards.com

金鉢-金钵  
jīnbō

(gold) alms bowl (of a Buddhist monk)

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #57    hskflashcards.com

少數-少数  
shǎoshù

small number, few, minority

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #33    hskflashcards.com

麻藥-麻药  
má yào

anesthetic

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #56    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #33    hskflashcards.com

張  
张

王書文  
王书文

這樣

这样

句

南亞

南亚

無錫

无锡

磚

砖

金山寺

麻醉

少數民族

少数民族

王書文-王书文  
wángshūwén

Wang Shuwen (personal name)

張-张  
zhāng

(a measure word), piece

PCR book 1, lesson 24, #16    hskflashcards.com

句  
jù

(a measure word, for sentences or lines of verse)

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #4    hskflashcards.com

這樣-这样  
zhèyàng

so, such, like this

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #7    hskflashcards.com

無錫-无锡  
wúxī

Wuxi (city), in Jiangsu Province

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #26    hskflashcards.com

南亞-南亚  
nányà

South Asia

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #47    hskflashcards.com

磚-砖  
zhuān

brick

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #22    hskflashcards.com

金山寺  
jīnshānsì

Jinshan Temple, where Fahai lives (from Madam White Snake)

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #58    hskflashcards.com

少數民族-少数民族  
shǎoshùmínzú

minority nationality, national minority

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #34    hskflashcards.com

麻醉  
mázuì

to anesthetize

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #57    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #34    hskflashcards.com

票

得

生命

意思

亞洲  
亚洲

西安

救

做客

門診室  
门诊室

社論  
社论

得  
*de*

(a structural particle), (a sentence  
particle used after a verb to show effect)

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #1

hskflashcards.com

意思  
*yìsī*

meaning

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #8

hskflashcards.com

西安  
*xī'ān*

Xi'an (city), the capital city of Shaanxi  
Province

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #48

hskflashcards.com

做客  
*zuòkè*

to be a guest or visitor

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #59

hskflashcards.com

社論-社论  
*shèlùn*

editorial

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #58

hskflashcards.com

票  
*piào*

ticket

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #5

hskflashcards.com

生命  
*shēngmìng*

life

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #27

hskflashcards.com

亞洲-亚洲  
*yàzhōu*

Asia

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #23

hskflashcards.com

救  
*jiù*

to save, to rescue

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #35

hskflashcards.com

門診室-门诊室  
*ménzhěnrshì*

clinic, outpatient department (or  
consulting room)

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #35

hskflashcards.com

京劇  
京劇  
知識  
知識

非洲

肯定

摸

晚

雖然  
雖然

新疆

作料

實況  
實況

晚  
wǎn

late, evening

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #2      hskflashcards.com

雖然-虽然  
suīrán

though, although

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #9      hskflashcards.com

新疆  
xīnjiāng

Xinjiang (Uygur Autonomous Region)

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #49      hskflashcards.com

作料  
zuóliào

condiments, seasoning

PCR book 3, lesson 8, #60      hskflashcards.com

實況-实况  
shíkuàng

what is actually happening

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #59      hskflashcards.com

京劇-京剧  
jīngjù

Beijing opera

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #6      hskflashcards.com

知識-知识  
zhīshi

knowledge

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #28      hskflashcards.com

非洲  
fēizhōu

Africa

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #24      hskflashcards.com

肯定  
kěndìng

to be sure, to be certain, sure, certain,  
definite

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #36      hskflashcards.com

摸  
mō

to feel (one's pulse), to touch

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #36      hskflashcards.com



晚上

長城

长城

麗麗

丽丽

昆侖山

昆仑山

配

停

但是

欣賞

欣赏

辦法

办法

收音機

收音机

停  
*tíng*

to stop, to come to a stop

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #3

hskflashcards.com

但是  
*dànshì*

but

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #10

hskflashcards.com

欣賞-欣赏  
*xīnshǎng*

to appreciate, to enjoy, to admire

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #50

hskflashcards.com

辦法-办法  
*bànfǎ*

way, means, measure

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #1

hskflashcards.com

收音機-收音机  
*shōuyīnjī*

radio

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #60

hskflashcards.com

晚上  
*wǎnshang*

evening

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #7

hskflashcards.com

長城-长城  
*chángchéng*

the Great Wall

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #29

hskflashcards.com

麗麗-丽丽  
*lìlì*

name of panda

PCR book 2, lesson 45, #25

hskflashcards.com

昆侖山-昆仑山  
*kūnlúnshān*

Mt. Kunlun

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #37

hskflashcards.com

配  
*pèi*

to make up (a prescription)

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #37

hskflashcards.com

太

河

北海

本子

把

學術  
學术

雷峰塔

包

切

說明  
说明

河  
hé

river

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #4

hskflashcards.com

太  
tài

too, too much

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #8

hskflashcards.com

本子  
běnzi

book, notebook

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #11

hskflashcards.com

北海  
běihǎi

Behai Park

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #30

hskflashcards.com

學術-学术  
xuéshù

learning, science

把  
bǎ

(a preposition)

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #51

hskflashcards.com

包  
bāo

bundle, packet

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #2

hskflashcards.com

說明-说明  
shuōmíng

to explain, to illustrate, explanation,  
directions, caption

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #61

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #1

hskflashcards.com

雷峰塔  
léifēngtǎ

Leifeng Pagoda, by West Lake until it was  
destroyed (also from Madam White  
Snake)

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #38

hskflashcards.com

切  
qiē

to cut, to slice

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #38

hskflashcards.com

游泳

春天

一直

表現

表現

臺台

從从

大鬧天宮  
大鬧天宮

藥

药

練

练

親身

亲身

游泳  
yóuyóǒng

to swim

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #5      hskflashcards.com

從-从  
cóng

from

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #9      hskflashcards.com

春天  
chūntiān

spring

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #12      hskflashcards.com

大鬧天宮-大闹天宫  
dànaòtiāngōng

"The Monkey Creates Havoc in Heaven"

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #31      hskflashcards.com

一直  
yìzhí

continuously, always, from the beginning  
of ... up to ...

藥-药  
yào

medicine

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #52      hskflashcards.com

表現-表现  
biǎoxiàn

to show, to display

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #2      hskflashcards.com

練-练  
liàn

to practice, to train, to perfect (one's  
skill)

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #3      hskflashcards.com

臺-台  
tái

(broadcasting) station

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #39      hskflashcards.com

親身-亲身  
qīnshēn

personal, oneself

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #62      hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #39      hskflashcards.com

準備  
準備

退休

遊覽  
遊覽

表揚  
表揚

談論  
談論

找

肝

疼

連忙

連忙

窮

窮

準備-准备  
zhǔnbèi

to prepare

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #6

hskflashcards.com

退休  
tuìxiū

to retire

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #13

hskflashcards.com

游覽-游览  
yóulǎn

to go sight-seeing, to tour, to visit

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #53

hskflashcards.com

表揚-表扬  
biǎoyáng

to praise, to commend

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #4

hskflashcards.com

談論-谈论  
tánlùn

to discuss, to talk about

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #63

hskflashcards.com

找  
zhǎo

to look for, to call on (a person)

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #10

hskflashcards.com

肝  
gān

liver

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #32

hskflashcards.com

疼  
téng

ache, pain, sore

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #3

hskflashcards.com

連忙-连忙  
liánmáng

promptly, at once

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #40

hskflashcards.com

窮-穷  
qióng

poor

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #40

hskflashcards.com



這兒  
这儿

填

咳嗽

拋  
拋

確診  
确诊

釣  
钓

街道

原來  
原来

伯父

聽眾  
听众

釣-钓  
diào

to fish with a hook and bait

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #7

hskflashcards.com

街道  
jiēdào

street

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #14

hskflashcards.com

原來-原来  
yuánlái

original, former, originally, formerly, at first

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #54

hskflashcards.com

伯父  
bófù

father's elder brother, (polite form of address for a man who is about the age of one's father)

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #5

hskflashcards.com

聽眾-听众  
tīngzhòng

audience, listeners

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #64

hskflashcards.com

這兒-这儿  
zhèr

here

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #11

hskflashcards.com

填  
tián

to fill

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #33

hskflashcards.com

咳嗽  
késou

to cough

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #4

hskflashcards.com

拋-抛  
pāo

to throw, to toss, to fling

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #41

hskflashcards.com

確診-确诊  
quèzhěn

to make a definite diagnosis

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #41

hskflashcards.com

舊  
旧

胃

魚  
鱼

一...就...

舒服

者

騙  
骗

伯母

神奇

體育之窗  
体育之窗

魚-鱼  
yú

fish

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #8

hskflashcards.com

舊-旧  
jiù

old

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #12

hskflashcards.com

一...就...  
yī...jiù...

no sooner ... than ..., as soon as

胃  
wèi

stomach

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #15

hskflashcards.com

者  
zhě

(suffix, referring to a person as "er" in  
"reader", etc.)

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #34

hskflashcards.com

舒服  
shūfu

comfortable, well

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #55

hskflashcards.com

伯母  
bómǔ

wife of father's elder brother, aunt,  
(polite form of address for a woman who  
is about the age of one's mother)

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #5

hskflashcards.com

騙-骗  
piàn

to deceive, to fool

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #6

hskflashcards.com

體育之窗-体育之窗  
tǐyùzhīchuāng

Window on Sports

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #42

hskflashcards.com

神奇  
shénqí

magical mystical, miraculous

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #65

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #42

hskflashcards.com

湯  
湯

阿姨

爭論  
爭論

不安

通訊  
通訊

穿

個子  
個子  
窗戶  
窗戶

拼命

室

湯-汤  
tāng

soup

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #9

hskflashcards.com

穿  
chuān

to put on, to wear

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #13

hskflashcards.com

阿姨  
āyí

auntie

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #16

hskflashcards.com

个子-个子  
gèzi

height, stature, build

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #35

hskflashcards.com

爭論-争论  
zhēnglùn

to argue, to debate, to contend,  
argument, contention

窗戶-窗户  
chuānghu

window

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #56

hskflashcards.com

不安  
bù'ān

uneasy, disturbed, restless

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #6

hskflashcards.com

拼命  
pīnmìng

to be ready to risk one's life (in fighting,  
work, etc.)

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #7

hskflashcards.com

通訊-通讯  
tōngxùn

communication

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #43

hskflashcards.com

室  
shì

room

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #66

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #43

hskflashcards.com

件

頭髮  
头发

關  
关  
氣  
气

使用

位

鄰居  
邻居

中華人民共和國  
中华人民共和国

錯誤  
错误  
晚報  
晚报

位  
wèi

(measure word for persons)

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #10    hskflashcards.com

鄰居-邻居  
línjū

neighbor

件  
jiàn

(a measure word for things & clothes)

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #14    hskflashcards.com

頭髮-头发  
tóufa

hair (on the human head)

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #17    hskflashcards.com

中華人民共和國-中华人民共和国  
zhōnghuárénmíngònghéguó

The People's Republic of China

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #36    hskflashcards.com

關-关  
guān

to close, to shut

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #57    hskflashcards.com

錯誤-错误  
cuòwù

mistake

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #7    hskflashcards.com

氣-气  
qì

to make sb. angry, to get angry, to be  
enraged

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #8    hskflashcards.com

晚報-晚报  
wǎnbào

evening paper

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #44    hskflashcards.com

使用  
shǐyòng

to use, to employ, to apply

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #67    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #44    hskflashcards.com



襯衫  
襯衫

嘴

可能

妻子

手術  
手術

快

遠方  
遠方

主意

道歉

文藝  
文藝

快  
kuài

fast

襯衫-衬衫  
chènshān

shirt, blouse

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #11    hskflashcards.com

遠方-远方  
yuǎnfāng

distant place

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #15    hskflashcards.com

嘴  
zuǐ

mouth

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #18    hskflashcards.com

主意  
zhǔyi

plan, idea, decision

PCR book 2, lesson 32, #37    hskflashcards.com

可能  
kěnéng

may, probable, possible

PCR book 3, lesson 1, #58    hskflashcards.com

道歉  
dàoqiàn

to apologize, to make an apology

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #8    hskflashcards.com

妻子  
qīzi

wife

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #9    hskflashcards.com

文藝-文艺  
wényì

literature and art

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #45    hskflashcards.com

手術-手术  
shǒushù

surgical operation, operation

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #68    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #45    hskflashcards.com

綠  
绿

下雨

感冒

勸  
劝

酸

哪裡  
哪里

客人

傍晚

定

西歐  
西欧

哪裡-哪里  
*nǎli*

it is nothing

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #12    hskflashcards.com

客人  
*kèren*

guest, visitor

綠-绿  
*lǜ*

green

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #16    hskflashcards.com

下雨  
*xiàyǔ*

to rain

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #19    hskflashcards.com

傍晚  
*bàngwǎn*

toward evening, (at) nightfall, (at) dusk

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #1    hskflashcards.com

感冒  
*gǎnmào*

to catch cold, (common) cold

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #1    hskflashcards.com

定  
*dìng*

to decide, to fix, to set

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #9    hskflashcards.com

勸-劝  
*quàn*

to try to persuade, to advise

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #10    hskflashcards.com

西歐-西欧  
*xī'ōu*

Western Europe

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #46    hskflashcards.com

酸  
*suān*

sour

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #69    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #46    hskflashcards.com

大

慢

雨

留

發燒

发烧

人間

人间

體驗

体验

北京飯店

北京飯店

發生

发生

響

响

慢  
*màn*

slow

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #13    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

大  
*dà*

big

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #17    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

留  
*liú*

to remain, to ask somebody to stay

雨  
*yǔ*

rain

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #20    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

北京飯店-北京饭店  
*běijīngfàndiàn*

Beijing Hotel

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #2    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

發燒-发烧  
*fāshāo*

have a fever

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #2    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

發生-发生  
*fāshēng*

to happen, to occur, to take place

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #10    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

人間-人间  
*rénjiān*

man's world, the world

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #11    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

響-响  
*xiǎng*

to make a sound, to sound, to ring, (a  
measure word for sound)

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #47    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

體驗-体验  
*tǐyàn*

to experience

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #70    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #47    [hskflashcards.com](http://hskflashcards.com)

教練  
教练

叔叔

不住

發現  
发现  
話話  
话话

白

敲

利害

善良

胃

教練-教练  
jiàoliàn

coach, (athlete's) coach

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #14    hskflashcards.com

叔叔  
shūshu

father's younger brother, uncle

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #21    hskflashcards.com

不住  
búzhù

repeatedly, continuously, constantly

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #3    hskflashcards.com

發現-发现  
fāxiàn

to find, to discover

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #12    hskflashcards.com

笑話-笑话  
xiàohuà

joke, jest

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #71    hskflashcards.com

白  
bái

white

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #18    hskflashcards.com

敲  
qiāo

to knock (at a door)

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #3    hskflashcards.com

利害  
lìhai

serious, terrible

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #11    hskflashcards.com

善良  
shànliáng

good and honest, kind-hearted

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #48    hskflashcards.com

胃  
wèi

stomach

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #48    hskflashcards.com



藍  
蓝

公 園  
公 园  
醫 院  
医 院

蛇

胃 炎

不 錯  
不 错

聰 明

聰 明

從...起

从...起

分 配

笑 林

不錯-不错  
*búcuò*

correct, right, not bad, pretty good

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #15    hskflashcards.com

聰明-聪明  
*cōngmíng*

intelligent, bright

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #22    hskflashcards.com

從…起-从…起  
*cóng...qǐ*

to start off with

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #4    hskflashcards.com

分配  
*fēnpèi*

to assign, to distribute, to allot

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #13    hskflashcards.com

笑林  
*xiàolín*

Humor, Jokes

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #72    hskflashcards.com

藍-蓝  
*lán*

blue

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #19    hskflashcards.com

公園-公园  
*gōngyuán*

park

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #4    hskflashcards.com

醫院-医院  
*yīyuàn*

hospital

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #12    hskflashcards.com

蛇  
*shé*

snake, serpent

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #49    hskflashcards.com

胃炎  
*wèiyán*

gastritis

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #49    hskflashcards.com

上衣

紅葉

红叶

住院

聲

声

線

线

麵包

面包

完

地毯

改正

消息

麵包-面包  
miànbāo

bread

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #16

hskflashcards.com

上衣  
shàngyī

upper outer garment, jacket

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #20

hskflashcards.com

完  
wán

to finish, to be over

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #23

hskflashcards.com

紅葉-红叶  
hóngyè

red autumnal leaves (of the maple, etc.)

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #5

hskflashcards.com

地毯  
dìtǎn

carpet, rug

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #5

hskflashcards.com

住院  
zhùyuàn

to be in hospital, to be hospitalized

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #13

hskflashcards.com

改正  
gǎizhèng

to correct, to amend, to put right

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #14

hskflashcards.com

聲-声  
shēng

sound, voice, (a measure word, used for sounds)

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #50

hskflashcards.com

消息  
xiāoxi

news, information

線-线  
xiàn

thread, string

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #73

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #50

hskflashcards.com

褲子

裤子

樹

树

病房

生

幸運

幸运

火腿

不好意思

地下水

工讀學校

工读学校

新華社

新华社

火腿  
huǒtuǐ

ham

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #17    hskflashcards.com

不好意思  
bùhǎoyìsi

to feel embarrassed, to feel embarrassing  
(to do something)

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #24    hskflashcards.com

地下水  
dìxiàshuǐ

groundwater

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #6    hskflashcards.com

工讀學校-工读学校  
gōngdúxuéxiào

the reformatory, reform school

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #15    hskflashcards.com

新華社-新华社  
xīnhuáshè

Xinhua News Agency

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #74    hskflashcards.com

褲子-裤子  
kùzi

trousers

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #21    hskflashcards.com

樹-树  
shù

tree

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #6    hskflashcards.com

病房  
bìngfáng

ward (of a hospital)

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #14    hskflashcards.com

生  
shēng

to give birth to (a child)

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #51    hskflashcards.com

幸運-幸运  
xìngyùn

lucky, fortunate

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #51    hskflashcards.com

一點兒  
一点儿

愉快

方法

工資  
工资  
閱讀  
阅读

大衣  
葉子  
叶子

躺

生氣  
生气  
需要

一點兒-一点儿  
yīdiǎnr

a little, a bit

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #18    hskflashcards.com

愉快  
yúkuài

happy, delighted

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #25    hskflashcards.com

方法  
fāngfǎ

way, method

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #7    hskflashcards.com

工資-工资  
gōngzī

wages, pay

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #16    hskflashcards.com

閱讀-阅读  
yuèdú

to read

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #75    hskflashcards.com

大衣  
dàyī

overcoat, topcoat

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #22    hskflashcards.com

葉子-叶子  
yèzi

leaf

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #7    hskflashcards.com

躺  
tǎng

to lie

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #15    hskflashcards.com

生氣-生气  
shēngqì

to get angry, to be enraged, to take offense

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #52    hskflashcards.com

需要  
xūyào

to need, to want, to demand, needs

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #52    hskflashcards.com



奶酪

永遠

永远

乾燥

干燥

規則

规则

摘要

黑

熱

热

手

逃

牙

奶酪  
nǎilào

cheese

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #19    hskflashcards.com

黑  
hēi

black

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #23    hskflashcards.com

永遠-永远  
yǒngyuǎn

always, forever

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #26    hskflashcards.com

熱-热  
rè

hot

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #8    hskflashcards.com

乾燥-干燥  
gānzào

dry, arid

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #8    hskflashcards.com

手  
shǒu

hand

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #16    hskflashcards.com

規則-规则  
guīzé

rule, regulation

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #17    hskflashcards.com

逃  
táo

to run away, to flee

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #53    hskflashcards.com

摘要  
zhāiyào

summary, abstract

牙  
yá

tooth

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #76    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #53    hskflashcards.com

再

記  
记

瓜

劇場

剧场

覺得

觉得

立刻

天堂

醫生

医生

好感

展開

展开

再  
zài

again, once more, a second time

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #20    hskflashcards.com

記-记  
jì

to remember, to bear in mind

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #27    hskflashcards.com

瓜  
guā

melon

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #9    hskflashcards.com

好感  
hǎogǎn

good opinion, favorable impression

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #18    hskflashcards.com

展開-展开  
zhǎnkāi

to unfold, to carry out, to be in full swing

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #77    hskflashcards.com

劇場-剧场  
jùchǎng

theatre, theater

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #24    hskflashcards.com

覺得-觉得  
juéde

to think, to feel

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #9    hskflashcards.com

立刻  
lìkè

immediately, at once

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #17    hskflashcards.com

天堂  
tiāntáng

paradise, heaven

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #54    hskflashcards.com

醫生-医生  
yīshēng

doctor

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #54    hskflashcards.com

座位

最

錄音機  
录音机

團圓  
团圆  
醫學  
医学

礦泉水  
矿泉水

小蘭  
小兰

灌溉

交通

照

礦泉水-矿泉水  
kuàngquánshuǐ

mineral water

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #21    hskflashcards.com

小蘭-小兰  
xiǎolán

(name of a person)

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #28    hskflashcards.com

灌溉  
guàngài

to irrigate

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #10    hskflashcards.com

交通  
jiāotōng

traffic, communications

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #19    hskflashcards.com

照  
zhào

according to, in accordance with

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #78    hskflashcards.com

座位  
zuòwèi

seat

PCR book 1, lesson 16, #25    hskflashcards.com

最  
zuì

best, most, least, to the highest (lowest)  
degree

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #10    hskflashcards.com

錄音機-录音机  
lùyīnjī

(tape) recorder

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #18    hskflashcards.com

團圓-团圆  
tuányuán

to have a reunion

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #55    hskflashcards.com

醫學-医学  
yīxué

medical science, medicine

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #55    hskflashcards.com

點  
点  
晴

清楚  
衣櫃  
衣柜

錄音  
录音

哈密瓜

仙草

戒指

醫學家  
医学家

中國日報  
中国日报

清楚  
qīngchu

clear, distinct

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #22    hskflashcards.com

點-点  
diǎn

(a measure word), o'clock

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #1    hskflashcards.com

衣櫃-衣柜  
yīguì

wardrobe

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #29    hskflashcards.com

晴  
qíng

(of weather) fine, bright, clear

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #11    hskflashcards.com

哈密瓜  
hāmìguā

Hami melon (a variety of muskmelon)

錄音-录音  
lùyīn

to record, recording

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #11    hskflashcards.com

戒指  
jièzhǐ

(finger) ring

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #19    hskflashcards.com

仙草  
xiāncǎo

a kind of plant used as a medicinal herb  
in ancient times

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #20    hskflashcards.com

中國日報-中国日报  
zhōngguórìbào

China Daily

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #56    hskflashcards.com

醫學家-医学家  
yīxuéjiā

medical scientist

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #79    hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #56    hskflashcards.com



食堂

冷

打針  
打針

相信

暈  
暈

流利

書架  
書架  
婚禮  
婚禮

警察

周刊

流利  
*liúlì*

fluent

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #23    hskflashcards.com

書架-书架  
*shūjià*

bookshelf

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #30    hskflashcards.com

婚禮-婚礼  
*hūnlǐ*

wedding ceremony, wedding

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #12    hskflashcards.com

警察  
*jǐngchá*

police, policeman, policewoman

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #21    hskflashcards.com

周刊  
*zhōukān*

weekly publication, weekly

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #80    hskflashcards.com

食堂  
*shítáng*

dining-hall

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #2    hskflashcards.com

冷  
*lěng*

cold

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #12    hskflashcards.com

打針-打针  
*dǎzhēn*

to give or have an injection

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #20    hskflashcards.com

相信  
*xiāngxìn*

to believe in, to accept sth. as true

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #57    hskflashcards.com

暈-晕  
*yūn*

dizzy, giddy, faint

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #57    hskflashcards.com

整齊

整整齊齊

師傅

師傅師傅

火焰山

進行

進行進行

轉播

轉播轉播

差

颳風

刮風刮風

針

針針

羨慕

於是

於是於是

整齊-整齐  
zhěngqí

tidy

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #24    hskflashcards.com

師傅-师傅  
shīfu

master, a qualified worker

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #31    hskflashcards.com

火焰山  
huǒyànshān

the Mountain of Flames

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #13    hskflashcards.com

進行-进行  
jìnxíng

to carry on, to carry out, to conduct

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #22    hskflashcards.com

轉播-转播  
zhuǎnbō

to relay (a radio or TV broadcast)

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #81    hskflashcards.com

差  
chà

to lack, to be short of

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #3    hskflashcards.com

颶風-刮风  
guāfēng

to blow (said of wind)

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #13    hskflashcards.com

針-针  
zhēn

injection, needle

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #21    hskflashcards.com

羨慕  
xiànmù

to admire, to envy

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #58    hskflashcards.com

於是-于是  
yúshì

thereupon, as a result, consequently

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #58    hskflashcards.com

菜

壞

坏

見聞

见闻

看法

專欄

专栏

分

風

风

體溫

体温

小青

扎

菜  
cài

dish, vegetable

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #25    hskflashcards.com

壞-坏  
huài

(there is something) wrong with, out of  
order

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #32    hskflashcards.com

見聞-见闻  
jiànwén

what one sees and hears, knowledge,  
information

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #14    hskflashcards.com

看法  
kànfǎ

way of looking at a thing, view

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #23    hskflashcards.com

專欄-专栏  
zhuānlán

special column

PCR book 3, lesson 15, #82    hskflashcards.com

分  
fēn

(a measure word), minute

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #4    hskflashcards.com

風-风  
fēng

wind

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #14    hskflashcards.com

體溫-体温  
tǐwēn

(body) temperature

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #22    hskflashcards.com

小青  
xiǎoqīng

name of a person, Xiaoqing, from Madam  
White Snake

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #59    hskflashcards.com

扎  
zā

to tie, to bind

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #59    hskflashcards.com

餃子  
餃子

手

節目  
節目  
考慮  
考慮

刻

雪

姥姥

西湖

扎

餃子-饺子  
jiǎozi

Chinese dumpling

刻  
kè

(a measure word), quarter (of an hour)

PCR book 1, lesson 25, #26

hskflashcards.com

手  
shǒu

hand

PCR book 1, lesson 17, #5

hskflashcards.com

雪  
xuě

snow

PCR book 2, lesson 39, #33

hskflashcards.com

節目-节目  
jiémù

program, item (on a program)

PCR book 2, lesson 33, #15

hskflashcards.com

姥姥  
lǎolao

(maternal) grandmother, grandma

PCR book 3, lesson 2, #15

hskflashcards.com

考慮-考虑  
kǎolǔ

to think over, to consider

PCR book 2, lesson 46, #23

hskflashcards.com

西湖  
xīhú

the West Lake, in Hangzhou

PCR book 3, lesson 9, #24

hskflashcards.com

扎  
zhā

[www.hskflashcards.com](http://www.hskflashcards.com)

to prick, to run or stick (a needle, etc.)  
into

PCR book 3, lesson 5, #60

hskflashcards.com

PCR book 3, lesson 12, #60

hskflashcards.com